Data use guide

This report is issued under Creative Commons Licence CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 - full attribution, no commercial gain, no derivatives.
© Prindex, 2020.

## PRINDEX

c/o Overseas Development Institute
203 Blackfriars Road
London
SE1 8NJ
Email: info@prindex.net
Prindex.net

Prindex is a joint initiative of:


GLOBAL LAND ALLIANCE


Generously supported by:


## CONTENTS

1. INTRODUCTION .....  .5
2. THE PRINDEX DATA .....  .5
3. COMPUTED (RECODED) VARIABLES .....  .6
4. SAMPLING WEIGHTS AND STRATIFICATION ..... 18
ANNEX 1 - COUNTRY LIST ..... 19
ANNEX 2 - PRINDEX CODEBOOK. ..... 25
Table 1 - Coding for the location variable ..... 7
Table 2 - Coding for the marital status variable ..... 7
Table 3 - Coding for the employment status variable .....  8
Table 4 - Coding for the education variable ..... 8
Table 5 - Coding for the tenure classification variable ..... 10
Table 6 - Coding for the other property variable ..... 11
Table 7 - Coding for the tenure security for main property (home) variable ..... 11
Table 8 - Coding for the tenure security for other property variable ..... 11
Table 9 - Coding for the tenure security for additional property variable ..... 12
Table 10 - Coding for the tenure security for all properties variable ..... 12
Table 11 - Coding for the reasons for tenure insecurity variables ..... 13
Table 12 - Coding for property documentation variables ..... 14
Table 13 - Coding for respondent's name on property documentation variable ..... 18

Data use guide - revision R1

## ACRONYMS

GWP - Gallup World Poll
Prindex - Property Rights Index initiative

## TERMINOLOGY

GWP data - The Prindex data collected as part of the Gallup World Poll
GWP wave - The third round (wave) of data collection carried out in 2019 through the Gallup World Poll
Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook - The document from Gallup containing the survey methodology and codebook for the Gallup World Poll. It is available from the Gallup website

Prindex codebook - The document produced by Prindex description of all variables in the datasets produced as part of the Prindex initiative.

Wave 1 \& 2 - The first two rounds (waves) of data collection carried out in 2018
Wave 1 \& 2 data - The Prindex data collected in 2018

## 1. INTRODUCTION

## Purpose of the document

This document introduces the data collected as part of the Prindex initiative. It gives users the basic information they need to carry out their own analysis using the Prindex data. Further information on the Prindex methodology, including the questionnaires and details on property documentation, and answers to frequently asked questions is available from the Prindex website - www.prindex.net.

## Structure of the document

The first part of the document contains a description of the Prindex data. The next section contains details on key variables which are computed (recoded) from the raw data. The third section has information on sampling weights and stratification. The annexes contain the list of surveyed countries, details of areas or populations which were excluded from the sampling frame and the Prindex codebook for all variables.

## 2. THE PRINDEX DATA

In this section, we describe the key aspects of the Prindex data collection methodology and how this affects the contents and structure of the datasets. There are more details on the Prindex methodology on the Prindex website - www. prindex.net.

The Prindex data is collected through interviews with randomly selected individuals over the age of 18 from each country. Therefore, each observation in the datasets represents the responses for one individual. This is different to some surveys on property rights which interview the head of each household and report findings at household or property level. The Prindex approach means the data are nationally representative for the population over 18 years of age in each country.

Interviews are conducted either in person or by telephone. Different sampling approaches are used to select individuals depending on the survey method and availability of data to construct the sampling frame. However, the sampling approaches all aim to provide a dataset that is nationally representative for the population over the age of 18 years. Typically, circa 1,000 individuals were surveyed in each country. This was increased in some countries with larger populations. In section 4, there is further information on the variables that need to be used in analysis of the Prindex data to account for the sampling approaches, including sampling weights.

The current Prindex data was collected in three waves (rounds) of data collection. The first two waves were conducted in 2018 . Hereafter, this is called the wave $1 \& 2$ data. The third wave of data collection was carried out in 2019 as part of the Gallup World Poll. Hereafter, this is called the GWP data. The wave 1 \& 2 data is from 33 countries and the GWP data covers 107 countries. Annex 1 has the list of countries, the wave in which the data were collected and the number of completed observations.

The datasets from the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP data collection can be downloaded from the Prindex website. Separate datasets for each country are available from the individual country summary pages (for example data on Mexico is available from www.prindex.net/data/mexico), and all datasets are available from www.prindex.net/data. All the datasets are currently available in .csv format. Two earlier rounds of pilot surveys were also carried out. This data is not contained in the main Prindex datasets and so is not covered by this guide. For information on piloting, see the reports on the nine country pilot and three country pilot.

Different questionnaires were used for the wave $1 \& 2$ and the GWP data collection. These can be downloaded from www.prindex.net. The same questionnaire was used for all the wave $1 \& 2$ surveys, including in the UK where the survey was conducted via telephone rather than in person. Two slightly
different questionnaires were used in the GWP survey, one for in person surveys and the other for surveys conducted by telephone.

The structure of the datasets reflects the different rounds of data collection. The first variables in the datasets are computed variables recoded from responses to both wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP surveys. These are described in more detail in Section 3 of this report. The next set of variables are from the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection. Typically, these are prefixed with $Q$ followed by a number. This relates to the number of the question in the questionnaire. The final set of variables are from the GWP wave of data collection. These are typically prefixed WP followed by a number. Again, this relates to the number of the question from the questionnaire. When variable names have two different 'WP' numbers (e.g. WP20656_WP20791), the first number relates to the face-to-face survey and the second to the survey conducted by telephone.

The Prindex codebook (see annex 2) contains details of all variables. To ensure respondent confidentiality, some data collected in both the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP surveys are not made publicly available. Publicly available variables are recorded as 'public' in the codebook and those recorded as 'restricted' are not publicly available.

The Prindex data uses the Creative Commons Licence CC BY-NC 4.0 - full attribution, no commercial gain. Users are encouraged to reproduce and adapt material from Prindex data for their own use, as long as they are not being sold commercially.

## 3. COMPUTED (RECODED) VARIABLES

To facilitate use of the Prindex data, we have created a number of variables that combine the responses from wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP waves of data collection. These are described in this section of the report. Further details are provided in the Prindex codebook, Annex 2. We recommend that these variables are used where possible as they are consistent across all waves of data collection and will be used for the majority of results published by Prindex in the future.

## Prindex unique id (variable name: prindex_unique_id)

This is a unique ID for all observations from both wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP. The other ID variables, for example wpid from the GWP dataset, are specific to one of the waves of data collection.

## Country (variable name: country)

This is the country in which the survey was undertaken. The country names are based on the latest English short names from ISO 3166. In some cases, the names have been shortened by removing portions that are in parenthesis in the ISO 3166 name. Commonly used country names have been adopted when there isn't an official ISO 3166 name, for example Northern Cyprus.

The coding for this variable follows the coding used by Gallup in the World Poll. It is not the ISO 3160 numeric code. This, along with the relevant two- and three-digit alphabetical codes, are contained in variables ISO_Numeric, ISO_Alpha_2_code and ISO_Alpha_3_code.

The other country name variables that are specific to the different waves of data collection (Q3 and WP5) do not necessarily match the computed country variable. Variable Q3 is retained as this was the country identifier used in previous releases of Prindex data. WP5 is retained as this is the naming typically used by Gallup in the Gallup World Poll.

## Location (variable name: location)

This variable designates whether the observation was taken in an urban or rural area. It is based on variable Q6 from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP14 from GWP. The table below illustrates how the relevant responses

Data use guide - revision R1
were combined. As the definition of urban and rural can vary between countries, care should be taken when comparing responses in urban or rural areas based on this variable across different countries.

Table 1 - Coding for the location variable

| location | Q6 | WP14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Urban | Urban <br> Peri-Urban | A small town or village <br> A large city <br> A suburb of a large city |
| Rural | Rural | A rural area or on a farm |
| (Don't know / Other) | (Don't know) | (DK) |
| (Refused) | - | (Refused) |

## Gender (variable name: gender)

This is the respondent's gender. It is based on variable Q21_Gender from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP1219 from GWP. The coding is the same.

## Age (variable name: age)

This is the respondent's self-reported age. It is based on variable Q21_Age from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP1220 from GWP. Numbers 1-98 are the respondents age. Code 99 is used for respondents who report being 99 years or older. Code 100 is used for respondents who refused to answer the question.

## Marital status (variable name: marital_status)

This is the self-reported marital status of the respondent. It is based on variable Q25 from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP1223 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 2 - Coding for the marital status variable

| marital_status | Q25 | WP1223 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Single/Never been married | Single/Never married | Single/Never been married |
| Married | Married/Living together as if <br> married <br> Civil partnership | Married |
|  | Separated <br> Divorced <br> Widowed | Separated <br> Other |
|  | (Refused) | Widowed <br> Domestic partner <br> (DK) |
| (Refused) | (Refused) |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## Employment status (variable name: employment_status)

This is the respondent's self-reported employment status. It is based on variables Q27_1 to Q27_11 from wave $1 \& 2$ and EMP_2010 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Data use guide - revision R1
Prindex

Table 3 - Coding for the employment status variable

| employment_status | $\mathbf{Q 2 7}$ | EMP_2010 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Employed full time | Employed full time for an <br> employer (Q27_1) <br> Employed full time for self <br> (Q27_2) | Employed full time for an <br> employer <br> Employed full time for self |
|  | Employed part time, do not <br> want full time (Q27_3) <br> Employed part time, want full | Employed part time do not <br> want full time <br> Employed part time want full <br> time |
|  | time (Q27_4) | Unemployed |
| Unemployed | Unemployed (Q27_5) | Out of workforce |
|  | Out of workforce (Q27_6) |  |
| Other workforce | Student (Q27_7) <br> Homemaker (Q27_8) <br> Farmer (Q27_9) <br> Other (Q27_10) |  |
|  | (Refused) (Q27_11) |  |

## Education (variable name: education)

This is the respondent's self-reported highest level of education. It is based on variable Q26 from wave 1 \& 2 and WP3117 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 4 - Coding for the education variable

| education | 026 | WP3117 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Completed elementary education or less (up to 8 years of basic education) | No formal education <br> Informal schooling only (koranic school etc) <br> Incomplete primary education <br> Complete primary education <br> Intermediate/Some secondary or high school <br> education <br> Secondary/Incomplete baccalaureate <br> Incomplete technical education <br> Nursery School <br> Infant/Junior School/Basic Adult Literacy <br> Lower Secondary School (Age less than 14) <br> Primary School <br> Junior High School <br> Did not attend/complete primary school | Completed elementary education or less (up to 8 years of basic education) |
| Secondary - 3 year Tertiary / Secondary education and some education beyond secondary education (9-15 | Complete secondary education Post secondary education, other than university (diploma from polytechnic college) Incomplete university education Secondary/Full baccalaureate Complete technical education Upper Secondary School (GCSE/SCE, Youth training/NTMA, A level, Highers, NVQ/SVQ Level 3) | Secondary - 3 year <br> Tertiary / <br> Secondary education and some education beyond secondary education (9-15 years of education) |

Data use guide - revision R1

| education | Q26 | WP3117 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| years of <br> education) | Higher Education Access Courses <br> HND/HNC/Nursing Degree, PG Diplomas, NVQ/SVQ <br> Levels 4/5 |  |
|  | Senior School <br> Diploma | Completed four <br> Completed four <br> years of education <br> beyond high <br> school and/or <br> received a 4-year <br> college degree. |
| Complete university education | Post graduate education <br> Undergraduate Degree | Master's Degree <br> Doctorate |
| University | years of education <br> bend high school <br> and/or received a |  |
| (Defused) | (Don't know) | 4-year college <br> degree. |

## Household size (variable name: HHsize_recode)

This is the total number of people living in the household (adults and children). It is based on variables Q18 and Q19 from wave $1 \& 2$ and HHsize from GWP. Numbers from 1 to 4 are the number of people in the household. Number 5 stands for 5 or more residents.

## Income quintile (variable name: inc_quint)

This is the income quintile in which the respondent's household is positioned in each country (not all countries). It is based on variables Q82 and Q83 from wave $1 \& 2$ and INCOME_5_PRINDEX from GWP. The income data is collected to allow comparisons between income groups within the dataset. It should not be used to estimate average household income outside of the dataset (e.g. at national level).

Income adequacy (variable name: income_adequacy) - NB this variable is not publicly available
This is the self-reported income adequacy for the household. It is based on variable Q31 from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP2319 from GWP.

## Tenure classification (variable name: tenure_class)

This is the respondent's self-reported tenure classification (status) for their main property (home). Typically, it is based on variable Q42_final from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20666_WP20801 from GWP. The 'Family member owns' tenure classification was not directly included in the wave $1 \& 2$ survey. Hence the tenure_class variable was computed from a combination of Q37 and Q37_other from the wave $1 \& 2$ data. The variable is based on Q42A for Malawi. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Data use guide - revision R1
Prindex

Table 5 - Coding for the tenure classification variable

| tenure_class | Q42_final | WP20666_WP20801 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Owner/Joint owner | Owner/Joint owner | Owner/Joint owner |
| Renter | Renter/Joint renter (except if Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member) | Renter |
| Family member owns | Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member | Family member owns |
| Stays with permission | Stay with permission (except if Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member) | Stays with permission |
| Stays without permission | Stays without permission (except if Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member) | Stays without permission |
| Other | Other <br> (except if Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member) | Other |
| Unclear or unconfirmed | Unclear or unconfirmed (except if Q37 is 'A family member who lives in this household owns' or 'A family member not living in this household owns' or Q37_other refers to a family member) | Unclear or unconfirmed |

## Main property (Home) has land attached (variable name: land_attached)

This variable records if the respondent's main property (home) has land attached solely for the household's use. It is based on variable Q36 from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20790 and WP20702 from GWP. 'No land attached' would be, for example, an apartment in an urban area. 'Land attached' would be, for example, a single-family home with a garden or agricultural land that is directly attached to the main property.

## Other property (variable name: other_property)

This variable records if any household member has property other than the main property (home). It is based on variable Q62 from wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20688_WP20821 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Data use guide - revision R1
Table 6 - Coding for the other property variable

| other_property | Q62 | WP20688_WP20821 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | Yes, one other property | Yes |
|  | Yes, multiple other properties |  |
| No | No (only home) | No |
| (Don't know) | - | (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | - | (Refused) |

## Tenure security for main property (home) (variable name: mainprop_security)

This is a measure of the respondent's perceived tenure security for their main property (home). It is based on variable Q46 for wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20667_WP20802 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 7 - Coding for the tenure security for main property (home) variable

| mainprop_security | Q46 | WP20667_WP20802 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Insecure | Somewhat likely <br>  <br> Secure | Very likely |
|  | Very unlikely | Very likely likely |
|  | Unlikely | Very unlikely |
|  | Unlikely |  |
| (Don't know / Refused) | (Don't know) |  |
|  | (Refused) | (Don't know) |
|  |  | (Refused) |

## Tenure security for other property (variable name: otherprop_security)

This is a measure of the respondent's perceived tenure security for other property to which they have rights. It is based on variable Q67 for wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20688_WP20821 from GWP. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 8 - Coding for the tenure security for other property variable

| otherprop_security | Q67 | WP20689_WP20822 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Insecure | Somewhat likely Very likely | Somewhat likely Very likely |
| Secure | Very unlikely Unlikely | Very unlikely Unlikely |
| (Don't know / Refused) | (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | (Don't know) <br> (Refused) |

## Tenure security for additional property (variable name: addprop_security)

This is a measure of the respondent's perceived tenure security for any additional property to which they have rights. It is based on variable Q74 for wave $1 \& 2$. The relevant questions were not asked in the GWP wave. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 9 - Coding for the tenure security for additional property variable

| addprop_security | Q74 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Insecure | Somewhat likely <br> Very likely |
| Secure | Very unlikely <br> Unlikely |
| (Don't know / Refused) | (Don't know) <br> (Refused) |

## Tenure security for all properties (variable name: allprop_security)

This variable is the combination of the measures of the respondents perceived tenure security for all properties to which they have rights. It is based on variables mainprop_security, otherprop_security and addprop_security. This is the primary variable that we use to report levels of tenure security in Prindex documentation. The table below shows how the responses from the variables were combined.

Table 10 - Coding for the tenure security for all properties variable

| allprop_security | mainprop_security, otherprop_security and <br> addprop_security |
| :--- | :--- |
| Insecure | One or more of mainprop_security, otherprop_security and <br> addprop_security is Insecure. |
| Secure | Mainprop_security, otherprop_security and addprop_security are <br> all Secure. |
| (Don't know / Refused) | Mainprop_security, otherprop_security and addprop_security are <br> all (Don't know / Refused) or a combination of Secure and (Don't <br> know / Refused) |

## Reasons for insecurity (variable names: reason_1 to _7)

These variables record responses to the questions about the reasons a respondent feels insecure about their tenure for their main property (home). The wave $1 \& 2$ survey contains questions on 12 reasons. The GWP survey contains questions on eights reasons. The table below shows how these have been combined into variables reason_1 to _7. Some questions were not asked in certain countries as it was considered unsafe for the respondent to answer or not applicable. The notes section of the Prindex codebook contains the details of this.

Data use guide - revision R1
Table 11 - Coding for the reasons for tenure insecurity variables

| Computed variable | Wave1 \& 2 <br> variable | GWP variable |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Reason_1 - The owner or renter may ask you to leave | Q49_1 | WP20677_WP20811 and <br> WP20678_WP20812 |
| Reason_2 - Disagreements with family or relatives | Q49_2 | WP20679_WP20813 |
| Reason_3 - Death of a household member | Q49_3 | WP20680_WP20814 |
| Reason_4 - Companies may seize this property | Q49_4 | WP20681_WP20815 |
| Reason_5 - Lack of money or other resources needed | Q49_6 | WP20682_WP20816 |
| to live in this property | Q49_7 | WP20683_WP20817 and <br> Reason_6 - Government may seize this property |
| WP20902and WP20903 <br> (if applicable) |  |  |
| Reason_7-Issues with customary authorities | Q49_8 | WP20684_WP20818 |

## Response to divorce scenario (variable name: divorce)

This is the responses to the question on perceived tenure security in the hypothetical situation of divorce. It is based on variable Q50 for wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20685_WP20819 for GWP. These questions were only asked to respondents who reported being married. The same response options are used in the computed variable and the variables from wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP.

## Response to spousal death (variable name: spousal_death)

This is the responses to the question on perceived tenure security in the hypothetical situation of spousal death. It is based on variable Q51 for wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20687_WP20820 for GWP. These questions were only asked to respondents who reported being married. The same response options are used in the computed variable and the variables from wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP. The questions were not asked in some countries as it was deemed culturally inappropriate. The notes section of the Prindex codebook contains the details.

## Property documentation

All respondents were asked questions about the property documentation that they or a family member possess. The data were collected slightly differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ survey than in the GWP survey,

In wave 1 \& 2, all respondents were asked to name all the property documentation they or a family member possess which relates to their main property (home) - question Q54. Their responses were recorded against a predefined list of property documents. Respondents who own or rent their main property (home) were also asked if they possessed certain types of documentation from the predefined list if they had not already mentioned them - question Q55. Respondents who reported having rights to other properties were asked if they or a family member possessed documentation for this property from a similar predefined list. The list of documentation varied between countries and whether the respondent owned or rented their property. Each document has been classified as formal or informal based on whether they could typically be used as evidence of rights in a court. Documents mentioned that were not on the lists were recorded in free text variables Q54_other, Q55_other and Q69_other.

Data use guide - revision R1

These have been recoded as one of three options in variables Q54_other_recode, Q55_other_recode and Q69_other_recode: 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused', 'Other informal' or 'Other formal'.

In the GWP wave, all respondents were asked if they or a family member possessed certain types of documentation from a predefined list for their main property and other properties - questions WP20668_WP20803 to WP20675_WP20810 and WP20686_WP20824 to WP20697_WP20831. As in wave $1 \& 2$, the list of documentation varied between countries and whether the respondent owned or rented their property. They have also been classified as formal or informal.

The names of documentation used in each country and whether they have been classified as formal or informal are available on the Prindex website, www.prindex.net.

The following table contains summaries of how the individual variables have been recoded into aggregated variables.

Table 12 - Coding for property documentation variables

| Computed variable name | Computed variable option | Wave 1 \& 2 variables | GWP variables |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any form of documentation for main property (home) (variable name: mainprop_any) | No or unclear | Response 'No', ‘Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q54 and Q55 variables <br> AND <br> Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' in Q54_other_recode and Q55_other_recode. | Response 'No', ‘DK' or 'Refused' to all variables WP20668_WP20803 to WP20675_WP20810 and WP20961, WP20915, WP20916 and WP20968 <br> (if applicable) |
|  | Yes, documentation exists | Response 'Yes' in any Q54 or Q55 variable <br> AND / OR <br> Response "Other informal' or 'Other formal' in Q54_other_recode or Q55_other_recode | Response 'Yes' to any one or more of variables <br> WP20668_WP20803 to <br> WP20675_WP20810 and <br> WP20961, WP20915, <br> WP20916 and <br> WP20968 <br> (if applicable) |
| Any formal documentation for main property (home) (variable name: mainprop_any_formal) | No or unclear | Response 'No', ‘Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q54 or Q55 variables classified as formal documentation AND <br> Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' or 'Other informal' in Q54_other recode and Q55_other_recode. | Response 'No', ‘DK' or 'Refused' to all variables <br> WP20668_WP20803 <br> WP20669_WP20804 <br> WP20670_WP20805 <br> WP20671_WP20806 <br> WP20672_WP20807 <br> WP20675_WP20810 <br> and WP20961, <br> WP20915, WP20916 <br> and WP20968 <br> (if applicable) |

## Computed variable name

Any informal documentation for main property (home)
(variable name: mainprop_any_informal)

Documentation classification for main property (home) (variable name: mainprop_document_class)

Any form of documentation for other property (variable name: otherprop_any)

Computed variable option

Wave 1 \& 2 variables
Response 'Yes' in any Q54 or Q55 variables classified as formal documentation AND / OR
Response 'Other formal' in
Q54_other recode and Q55_other_recode.

## GWP variables

Response 'Yes' to any one or more of variables
WP20668_WP20803
WP20669_WP20804 WP20670_WP20805
WP20671_WP20806 WP20672_WP20807 WP20675_WP20810 and WP20961, WP20915, WP20916 and WP20968 (if applicable)

No or unclear
Response 'No', 'Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q54 or Q55 variables classified as informal documentation AND
Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' or 'Other formal' in Q54_other_recode and Q55_other_recode.

Yes, informal Response 'Yes' in any Q54 documents exist

Response 'No', ‘DK' or 'Refused' to all variable WP20673_WP20808 or
WP20674_WP20809
or Q55 variables classified as informal documentation AND / OR
Response 'Other informal' in
Q54_other recode and Q55_other_recode.

Response 'Yes' to any one or more of variables WP20673_WP20808 or
WP20674_WP20809

Response 'No or unclear' in variable mainprop_any exist

Formal Response 'Yes, formal documents exist' in variable documents exist

Informal Response 'Yes, informal documents exist' in documents only exist
variable mainprop_any_informal
AND
Response 'No or unclear' in variable
mainprop_any_formal
No or unclear
Response 'No', 'Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q69
variables
Response 'No', ‘DK' or 'Refused' to all variables
AND WP20686_WP20824
Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' in WP20697_WP20831 Q69_other_recode.
and WP20962, WP20917, WP20918

| Computed variable name | Computed variable option | Wave 1 \& 2 variables | GWP variables |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any formal documentation for other property (variable name: otherprop_any_formal) |  |  | and WP20969 (if applicable) |
|  | Yes, documentation exists | Response 'Yes' in any Q69 variable <br> AND / OR <br> Response 'Other informal' or 'Other formal' in <br> Q69_other_recode | Response 'Yes' to any one or more of variables WP20686_WP20824 to WP20697_WP20831 and WP20962, WP20917, WP20918 and WP20969 (if applicable) |
|  | No or unclear | Response 'No', ‘Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q69 variables classified as formal documentation AND <br> Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' or 'Other informal' in Q69_other_recode | Response 'No', ‘DK' or 'Refused' to all variables <br> WP20686_WP20824 WP20691_WP20825 WP20692_WP20826 WP20693_WP20827 WP20694_WP20828 WP20697_WP20831 and WP20962, WP20917, WP20918 and WP20962, WP20917, WP20918 and WP20969 (if applicable) |
|  | Yes, formal documents exist | Response 'Yes' in any Q69 variables classified as formal documentation AND / OR Response 'Other formal' in Q69_other_recode | Response 'Yes' to any one or more of variables <br> WP20686_WP20824 WP20691_WP20825 WP20692_WP20826 WP20693_WP20827 WP20694_WP20828 WP20697_WP20831 and WP20962, WP20917, WP20918 and WP20969 (if applicable) |
| Any informal documentation for other property (variable name: otherprop_any_informal) | No or unclear | Response 'No', ‘Don’t know' or 'refused' in all Q69 variables classified as informal documentation AND <br> Response 'Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused' or 'Other formal' in Q69_other recode | Response 'No', 'DK' or 'Refused' to all variable <br> WP20695_WP20829 or <br> WP20696_WP20830 |


| Computed variable name | Computed <br> variable option | Wave 1 \& 2 variables |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Yes, informal <br> documents exist | Response 'Yes' in any Q69 <br> variables classified as <br> informal documentation |


| Computed variable name | Computed <br> variable option | Wave 1\&2 variables |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Response 'Informal documents only exist' in <br> variable <br> otherprop_document_class |  |

## Respondent name on documentation for main property (variable name: main_prop_name_doc)

This variable records if the respondent's name is on any of the property documentation they have reported to possess for their main property (home). It is based on the Q56 variables for wave $1 \& 2$ and WP20676_WP20832 for GWP. To align the methodologies from wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP only responses from respondents who own or rent their main property are included.

Table 13 - Coding for respondent's name on property documentation variable

| main_prop_name_doc | Q56 variables | WP20676_WP20832 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | Response 'Shows respondent name only' <br> or 'Shows both respondent name and <br> family member name' any Q56 variables | Yes |
| No | Response 'Shows family member name <br> only', 'Don't know' or 'refused' in all Q69 <br> variables | No |
| (Don't know) - (DK) <br> (Refused) - (Refused) |  |  |

## 4. SAMPLING WEIGHTS AND STRATIFICATION

Both the Wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP wave of data collection used stratified multi-stage random sampling to select the respondents within each country. The methodology section of the Prindex website has details of this. The implications of this sampling approach must be taken into account in analysis to correctly calculate the magnitude of statistics and their standard error. A weight variable (PRINDEX_WT), strata variable (strata_all) and primary sampling unit (PSU) variable (PSU_all) are included in datasets for this purpose.

The weight variable corrects for the unequal probability of selection of the individual respondents at country level (design weight). It has been adjusted, using post-stratification, so that rates of response for key groups (typically gender, age, and, where reliable data are available, education or socioeconomic status) are more closely aligned with the prevalence of these groups at national level.

The weight variable must be adjusted when calculating statistics for groups of countries to account for the different probabilities of selection for individuals in each country.

## ANNEX 1-COUNTRY LIST

| Country | Data collection wave | Sample size | Exclusions and notes on sampling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benin | Wave 1 \& 2 | 969 |  |
| Bolivia | Wave 1\&2 | 994 |  |
| Burkina Faso | Wave 1\&2 | 1,260 |  |
| Cambodia | Wave 1\&2 | 991 |  |
| Cameroon | Wave 1\&2 | 1,496 |  |
| Colombia | Wave 1 \& 2 | 3,996 | The Department of San Andres y Providencia was excluded. It represents $0.18 \%$ of the population. |
| Costa Rica | Wave 1 \& 2 | 981 |  |
| Côte d'Ivoire | Wave 1\&2 | 1,170 |  |
| Ecuador | Wave 1 \& 2 | 985 | Population living in Galápagos (province) and 'Zonas no delimitadas' were excluded. These represent $0.4 \%$ of the population. |
| Ghana | Wave 1\&2 | 1,455 | The survey excluded nomadic populations, homeless populations, displaced populations and people who do not speak the languages in which the survey is administered. |
| Honduras | Wave 1\&2 | 980 |  |
| Indonesia | Wave 1\&2 | 3,966 | The survey excluded nomadic populations, homeless populations, displaced populations and people who do not speak the languages in which the survey is administered. |
|  |  |  | Residents in some districts in Papua Province (Jayawijaya, Paniai, Puncak Jaya, Mappi, Tolikara, Lanni Jaya, Intan Jaya) were excluded. They represent approximately $0.5 \%$ of the population. |
|  |  |  | Five sampled primary sampling units (PSUs) (Pulau Pini, Pulau Karakelong, Pulau Obi, Pulau Tidore and Pulau Kei Besar) had to be replaced. The population in these PSUs together represent less than 0.01\% of the population. |
| Jordan | Wave 1\&2 | 1,009 | Those living in refugee camps were excluded. |
| Kenya | Wave 1\&2 | 1,993 | The survey excluded nomadic populations, homeless populations, displaced populations (e.g., refugees) and people who do not speak the languages in which the survey is administered. |
|  |  |  | The Mandera County, Wajir County, Marsabit County and Baringo County were excluded due to accessibility or security issues. These exclusions represent about $9 \%$ of the population. |
| Liberia | Wave 1\&2 | 959 |  |
| Madagascar | Wave 1\&2 | 1,193 |  |
| Malawi | Wave 1\&2 | 1,001 |  |
| Mexico | Wave 1\&2 | 2,996 |  |
| Morocco | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,510 | Laayoune-Sakia El Hamra region and Eddakhla-Oued Eddahab region were excluded. These represent approximately $1.5 \%$ of the population. |
| Mozambique | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,436 |  |

Data use guide - revision R1

| Country | Data collection wave | Sample size | Exclusions and notes on sampling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Namibia | Wave 1 \& 2 | 998 |  |
| Niger | Wave 1\&2 | 1,464 |  |
| Nigeria | Wave 1\&2 | 2,913 | The survey excluded nomadic populations, homeless populations, displaced populations and people who do not speak the languages in which the survey is administered. |
|  |  |  | Three states of the North East region (Adamawa, Borno and Yobe) were excluded. They represent 7\% of the population. |
| Peru | Wave 1\&2 | 1,480 |  |
| Rwanda | Wave 1\&2 | 968 |  |
| Senegal | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,012 |  |
| Tanzania | Wave 1\&2 | 4,021 |  |
| Thailand | Wave 1\&2 | 1,948 | The provinces of the Southern region (Pattani, Narathiwat, Yala) and smaller geographies in several other provinces were excluded. These represent 3.6\% of population. |
| Tunisia | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,012 |  |
| Uganda | Wave 1\&2 | 1,978 | The survey excluded nomadic populations, homeless populations, displaced populations and people who do not speak the languages in which the survey is administered. |
|  |  |  | Three districts in the Northern region (Kotido, Moroto and Nkapiripirit) were excluded. These represent 1.29\% of the population. |
| United Kingdom | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,000 | Regions outside of England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland were excluded. |
| Viet Nam | Wave 1 \& 2 | 2,035 | Eleven out of 63 regions / municipalities were excluded. These represent $19 \%$ of the total population. |
| Zambia | Wave 1 \& 2 | 1,011 |  |
| Afghanistan | GWP | 1,048 | Gender-matched sampling was used during the final stage of selection. |
| Albania | GWP | 1,035 | Some remote or difficult-to-access rural areas were excluded. These represent approximately $2 \%$ of the population. |
| Algeria | GWP | 1,006 | Sparsely populated areas in the far South were excluded. These represent approximately $10 \%$ of the population. |
| Argentina | GWP | 1,024 | Those living in dispersed rural areas were excluded. This represents about $5.7 \%$ of the population. |
| Armenia | GWP | 1,035 |  |
| Australia | GWP | 1,004 |  |
| Austria | GWP | 1,013 |  |
| Azerbaijan | GWP | 1,027 | Kelbadjaro-Lacha, Nakhichevan and NagornoKarabakh territories excluded. These represent approximately $14 \%$ of the population. |
| Bangladesh | GWP | 1,001 | Three hill districts in Chittagong (Rangamati, Khagrachori \& Bandarban) and two districts in Rohingya rehabilitation areas (Teknaf and Ukhiya) were |

Data use guide - revision R1

| Country | Data collection wave | Sample size | Exclusions and notes on sampling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | excluded. These represent approximately 3\% of the population. |
| Belarus | GWP | 1,095 |  |
| Belgium | GWP | 1,003 |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | GWP | 1,053 |  |
| Botswana | GWP | 1,009 |  |
| Brazil | GWP | 1,030 | People living in indigenous lands and dangerous areas where excluded. These represent approximately $1 \%$ of the population. |
| Bulgaria | GWP | 1,063 |  |
| Canada | GWP | 1,027 |  |
| Chad | GWP | 1,043 | Eight regions were excluded (Lac, Ouaddaï, Wadi Fira, Bourkou, Ennedi, Tibesti, Salamat and Sila). In addition, the North Kanem and Bahr El Gazal North districts were and quartiers/villages with less than 50 inhabitants are also excluded. The excluded areas represent $25 \%$ of the population. |
| Chile | GWP | 1,028 |  |
| China | GWP | 3,581 | Xinjiang and Tibet were excluded. These represent less than $5 \%$ of the population. |
| Comoros | GWP | 998 |  |
| Congo (Republic) | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Croatia | GWP | 1,061 |  |
| Cyprus | GWP | 1,010 |  |
| Denmark | GWP | 1,007 |  |
| Dominican Republic | GWP | 1,020 |  |
| Egypt | GWP | 1,000 | Frontier governorates (Matruh, Red Sea, New Valley, North Sinai, and South Sinai) were excluded. These areas represent less than $2 \%$ of the population. |
| El Salvador | GWP | 999 |  |
| Estonia | GWP | 1,057 |  |
| Eswatini | GWP | 1,047 |  |
| Ethiopia | GWP | 1,043 | Six of the nine zones of the Somali region (Degehabur, Warder, Korahe, Fik, Gode, Afder) were excluded. Additionally, in the Somali region, Liben Zone, Moyale and Dolo Ado Woreda were excluded. All the wordera in Benshangul region, Kamashi Zone were also excluded. The exclusions represent 4\% of the population. |
| Finland | GWP | 1,025 |  |
| France | GWP | 1,016 |  |
| Gabon | GWP | 1,001 |  |
| Gambia | GWP | 1,030 |  |
| Georgia | GWP | 1,054 | South Ossetia and Abkhazia were excluded. These represent approximately $7 \%$ of the population. |
| Germany | GWP | 1,011 |  |
| Greece | GWP | 1,069 |  |
| Guatemala | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Guinea | GWP | 1,039 |  |
| Hungary | GWP | 1,068 |  |
| India | GWP | 3,156 | Northeast states and remote islands were excluded. These represent less than $10 \%$ of the population. |
| Iran | GWP | 1,000 |  |

Data use guide - revision R1

| Country | Data collection wave | Sample size | Exclusions and notes on sampling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Iraq | GWP | 999 | The provinces of Maysan and Dohuk were excluded. These represent approximately 6\% of the population. |
| Ireland | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Israel | GWP | 999 | East Jerusalem was excluded. This area included in the sample of Palestine. |
| Italy | GWP | 1,021 |  |
| Japan | GWP | 1,005 | Landline RDD, excluded 12 municipalities near the nuclear power plant in Fukushima. The exclusion represents less than $1 \%$ of the population. |
| Kazakhstan | GWP | 1,047 |  |
| Korea (Republic) | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Kosovo | GWP | 1,001 |  |
| Kuwait | GWP | 1,001 | Includes only Kuwaitis, Arab expatriates and nonArabs who were able to complete the interview in Arabic or English. |
| Kyrgyzstan | GWP | 1,034 |  |
| Lao | GWP | 999 | Excluded Xaisomboun Province, Xayaboury Province and some communes that are unreachable and/or have security considerations. These represent approximately $10 \%$ of the population. |
| Latvia | GWP | 1,053 |  |
| Lebanon | GWP | 1,001 | Hermel, Baalbak, and Bint Jbeil under the strict control of Hezbollah were excluded. These represent approximately $10 \%$ of the population. |
| Libya | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Lithuania | GWP | 1,044 | People living in very small settlements (with less than 100 inhabitants) were excluded. These represent approximately $9 \%$ of the population. |
| Luxembourg | GWP | 1,016 |  |
| Malaysia | GWP | 1,008 |  |
| Mali | GWP | 1,057 | The regions of Gao, Kidal, Mopti and Tombouctou were excluded. Quartiers and villages with less than 50 inhabitants were also excluded. These represent 23\% of the total population. |
| Malta | GWP | 1,002 |  |
| Mauritania | GWP | 1,026 |  |
| Mauritius | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Moldova | GWP | 1,045 |  |
| Mongolia | GWP | 1,001 |  |
| Montenegro | GWP | 1,053 |  |
| Myanmar | GWP | 1,057 | Chin and Kayah states, and portions of Kachin and Rakhine states, were excluded. These represent less than 5\% of the population. |
| Nepal | GWP | 1,000 |  |
| Netherlands | GWP | 1,013 |  |
| New Zealand | GWP | 1,001 |  |
| Nicaragua | GWP | 1,018 |  |
| North Macedonia | GWP | 1,043 |  |
| Northern Cyprus | GWP | 1,048 |  |
| Norway | GWP | 1,015 |  |
| Pakistan | GWP | 1,040 | AJK and Gilgit-Baltistan were excluded. These represent approximately $5 \%$ of the population. Gender-matched sampling was used during the final stage of selection. |

Data use guide - revision R1
\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{llll}\hline \text { Country } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Data } \\
\text { collection } \\
\text { wave }\end{array}
$$ \& \begin{array}{l}Sample <br>

size\end{array} \& Exclusions and notes on sampling\end{array}\right]\)|  | GWP | 1,012 | Areas with security concerns close to the Israeli <br> borders, areas that are accessible only to special Israeli <br> Palestine |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  | permit holders, and areas with population <br> concentrations less than 1000 people were excluded. <br> These represent less than 2\% of the population. The |
|  |  |  |  |
| sample includes East Jerusalem. |  |  |  |


| Country | Data <br> collection <br> wave | Sample <br> size | Exclusions and notes on sampling |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Zimbabwe | GWP | 1,005 | the island of Socotra were excluded. These represent <br> less than 4\% of the population. In addition, due to the <br> ongoing security situation, half the PSUs were <br> replaced with a similar PSU in the same province. |

## ANNEX 2 - PRINDEX CODEBOOK

## Structure of the codebook

The codebook is in three sections. Section 1 contains the computed variables. Section contains the variables for wave $1 \& 2$. Section 3 contains the variables for the GWP wave.

Section 1
These variables are computed from either the Wave $1 \& 2$ dataset or the GWP dataset. They include tenure security and documentation classification variables as well as certain socio-demographic variables which are coded differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP datasets.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| prindex_unique_id country | Prindex unique id Country | Unique id for observation Surveyed country |  |  | Public |  |
|  |  |  | 0 | Search code list | Public |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | United States of America |  |  |
|  |  |  | 2 | Egypt |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3 | Morocco |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4 | banon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 5 | Saudi Arabia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6 | ordan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 7 | Syria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 8 | urkey |  |  |
|  |  |  | 9 | Pakistan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 10 | donesia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 11 12 | Bangladesh |  |  |
|  |  |  | 13 | France |  |  |
|  |  |  | 14 | Germany |  |  |
|  |  |  | 15 | Netherlands |  |  |
|  |  |  | 16 | Belgium |  |  |
|  |  |  | 18 | Italy |  |  |
|  |  |  | 19 | Poland |  |  |
|  |  |  | 20 | Hungary |  |  |
|  |  |  | 21 | Czechia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 22 | mania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 23 | eden |  |  |
|  |  |  | 24 | eece |  |  |
|  |  |  | 25 | nmark |  |  |
|  |  |  | 26 | Iran |  |  |
|  |  |  | 27 28 | Hong Kong Singapore |  |  |
|  |  |  | 29 | Japan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 30 | China |  |  |
|  |  |  | 31 | India |  |  |
|  |  |  | 32 | Venezuela |  |  |
|  |  |  | 33 | Brazil |  |  |
|  |  |  | 34 | Mexico |  |  |
|  |  |  | 35 | Nigeria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 36 | Kenya Tanzania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 38 | Tanzania Israel |  |  |
|  |  |  | 39 | Palestine |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40 | Ghana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 41 | Uganda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 42 | Benin |  |  |
|  |  |  | 43 | Madagascar |  |  |
|  |  |  | 44 | Malawi |  |  |
|  |  |  | 45 | South Africa |  |  |
|  |  |  | 46 | Canada |  |  |
|  |  |  | 47 | Australia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 48 | Philippines |  |  |
|  |  |  | 49 50 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 51 | Thailand |  |  |
|  |  |  | 52 | Cambodia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 54 | Myanmar |  |  |
|  |  |  | 55 | New Zealand |  |  |
|  |  |  | 56 | Angola |  |  |
|  |  |  | 57 | Botswana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 58 | hold |  |  |
|  |  |  | 59 | hold |  |  |
|  |  |  | 60 | Ethiopia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 61 | Mali |  |  |
|  |  |  | 62 63 | ( $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mauritania } \\ & \text { Mozambique }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 64 | Niger |  |  |
|  |  |  | 65 | Rwanda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 66 | Senegal |  |  |
|  |  |  | 67 | Zambia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 68 | Korea (Republic) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 69 | Taiwan (Province of China) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 70 | Afghanistan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 71 | Belarus |  |  |
|  |  |  | 72 | Georgia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 73 | Kazakhstan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 74 75 | Kyrgyzstan Moldova |  |  |
|  |  |  | 76 | Russian Federation |  |  |
|  |  |  | 77 | Ukraine |  |  |
|  |  |  | 78 | Burkina Faso |  |  |
|  |  |  | 79 | Cameroon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 80 | Sierra Leone |  |  |
|  |  |  | 81 82 | Zimbabwe Costa Rica |  |  |
|  |  |  | 83 | Albania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 84 | Algeria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 85 | Andorra |  |  |
|  |  |  | 86 | Antigua and Barbuda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 87 88 | Argentina Armenia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 89 | Austria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 90 | Azerbaijan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 91 92 | Bahamas Bahrain |  |  |

Section 1
These variables are computed from either the Wave $1 \& 2$ dataset or the GWP dataset. They include tenure security and documentation classification variables as well as certain socio-demographic variables which are coded differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP datasets.


Section 1
These variables are computed from either the Wave $1 \& 2$ dataset or the GWP dataset. They include tenure security and documentation classification variables as well as certain socio-demographic variables which are coded differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP datasets.

| location | [Computed] Location | Household location based on Q6 from wave 1 and 2 | 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 900 901 902 903 907 997 998 999 1 | Trinidad and Tobago <br> Tunisia <br> Turkmenistan <br> Tuvalu <br> United Arab Emirates <br> Uruguay <br> Uzbekistan <br> Vanuatu <br> Yemen <br> Kosovo <br> Somaliland region <br> US Hispanic <br> Timor-Leste <br> Northern Cyprus <br> Nagorno-Karabakh Region <br> Papua New Guinea <br> South Sudan <br> Macao <br> Reunion <br> African Country <br> Arab Country <br> Other Islamic Country <br> Other Country <br> None <br> (None) <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) <br> Urban |  | the definition of urban and |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | and WP14 from GWP | 2 3 4 | Rural <br> (Don't know / Other) <br> (Refused) |  | rural can vary between countries, care should be taken when comparing responses in urban or rural areas based on this variable across different countries. |
| gender | [Computed] Gender of respondent | Respondent gender based on Q21_gender from wave 1 and 2 and WP1219 from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Male Female | Public |  |
| age | [Computed] Age of respondent | Respondent age based on Q21_age from wave 1 and 2 and WP1220 from GWP | $\begin{gathered} 1-98 \\ 99 \\ 100 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99+\text { years } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | The number typically corresponds to the age of the respondent except 99 refers to ages 99 years and over and 100 is refused. |
| marital_status | [Computed] Marital status of respondent | Respondent marital status based on Q25 from wave 1 and 2 and WP1223 from GWP | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 99 \end{gathered}$ | Single/Never been married <br> Married Other (Refused) | Public |  |
| employment_status | [Computed] Employment status of respondent | Respondent employment status based on Q27 from wave 1 and 2 and EMP_2010 from GWP | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 99 \end{gathered}$ | Employed full time <br> Employed part time Unemployed Out of workforce Other (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| education | [Computed] Education level of respondent | Education level of respondent based on Q26 from wave 1 and 2 and WP3117 from GWP | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 5 | Completed elementary education or less (up to 8 years of basic education) Secondary - 3 year Tertiary / Secondary education and some education beyond secondary education (9-15 years of education) Completed four years of education beyond high school and/or received a 4 year college degree. (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| HHsize_recode | [Computed] Total number living in household | Total number living in household based on Q18 and Q19 from wave 1 and 2 and HHsize from GWP. | $\begin{gathered} 1-4 \\ 5 \\ 98 \\ 99 \end{gathered}$ | Five or more people (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | Number of people in household |
| inc_quint | [Computed] Income quintile | Income quintiles based on combination of question Q82 and Q83 from wave 1 and 2 and INCOME_5_PRINDEX from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | (Don't know / Refused) Income quintile 1 Income quintile 2 Income quintile 3 Income quintile 4 Income quintile 5 | Public |  |
| income_adequacy | [Computed] Income adequacy | Income adequacy for household based on Q31 from wave 1 and 2 and WP2319 from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Difficult <br> Getting by <br> Comfortable <br> (Don't know / Refused) | Restricted |  |
| tenure_class | [Computed] Tenure classification | Tenure classification based on Q37, Q42_final and Q42A from wave 1 and 2 and WP20666_WP20801 from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ | Owner/Joint owner <br> Renter <br> Family member owns <br> Stays with permission <br> Stays without permission <br> Other <br> Unclear or unconfirmed | Public |  |
| land_attached | [Computed] Home has land attached only for household to use | Home has land attached only for household to use based on Q36 from wave 1 and 2 and WP20790 and WP20702 from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| other_property | [Computed] Household member has other property | Household member has other property based on Q62 from wave 1 and 2 and WP20688_WP20821 from GWP | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 1
These variables are computed from either the Wave $1 \& 2$ dataset or the GWP dataset. They include tenure security and documentation classification variables as well as certain socio-demographic variables which are coded differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP datasets.

| \|mainprop_security | [Computed] Tenure security for main property | Respondent tenure security for main property based on Q46 from wave 1 and 2 and WP20667_WP20802 from GWP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| otherprop_security | [Computed] Tenure security for other property | Respondent tenure security for other property based on Q67 from wave 1 and 2 and WP20689_WP20822 from GWP |
| addprop_security | [Computed] Tenure security for additional property | Respondent tenure security for additional property based on Q74 from wave 1 and 2 |
| allprop_security | [Computed] Tenure security for all properties | Respondent tenure security for all properties based on mainprop_security, otherprop_security and addprop_security |
| mainprop_any | [Computed] Any documentation for main property | Any documentation exists for main property |
| mainprop_any_formal | [Computed] Formal documentation for main property | Formal documentation exists for main property |
| mainprop_any_informal | [Computed] Informal documentation for main property | Informal documentation exists for main property |
| mainprop_document_class | [Computed] Document classification for main property | Classification of documentation for main property |
| otherprop_any | [Computed] Any documentation for other property | Any documentation exists for other property |
| otherprop_any_formal | [Computed] Formal documentation for other property | Formal documentation exists for other property |
| otherprop_any_informal | [Computed] Informal documentation for other property | Informal documentation exists for other property |
| otherprop_document_class | [Computed] Document classification for other property | Classification of documentation for other property |
| allprop_document_class | [Computed] Document classification for all properties | Classification of documentation for main property and other property |
| main_prop_name_doc | [Computed\} Respondent name is on documentation | Respondent name is on property documentation based on Q56 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20676_WP20832 for GWP |
| reason_1 | [Computed] Reason 1 - <br> The owner or renter may ask you to leave | Reason for insecurity 1 - The owner or renter may ask you to leave - based on Q49_1 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20677_WP20811 and WP20678_WP20812 for GWP |
| reason_2 | [Computed] Reason 2 Disagreements with family or relatives | Reason for insecurity 2 - Disagreements with family or relatives -based on Q49_2 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20679_WP20813 for GWP |
| reason_3 | [Computed] Reason 3 Death of a household member | Reason for insecurity 3 - Death of a household member -based on Q49_3 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20680_WP20814 for GWP |
| reason_4 | [Computed] Reason 4 Companies may seize this property | Reason for insecurity 4 - Companies may seize this property -based on Q49_4 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20681_WP20815 for GWP |
| reason_5 | [Computed] Reason 5 Lack of money or other resources needed to live in this property | Reason for insecurity 5 - Lack of money or other resources needed to live in this property -based on Q49_6 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20682_WP20816 for GWP |
| reason_6 | [Computed] Reason 6Government may seize this property | Reason for insecurity 6-Government may seize this property -based on Q49_7 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20683_WP20817, WP20902 and WP20903 for GWP |
| reason_7 | [Computed] Reason 7Issues with customary authorities | Reason for insecurity 7 - Issues with customary authorities -based on Q49_8 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20684_WP20818 for GWP |
| divorce | [Computed] Divorce scenario | Worry about loosing property in divorce scenario based on Q50 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20685_WP20819 for GWP |
| spousal_death | [Computed] Spousal death scenario | Worry about loosing property in spousal death scenario based on Q51 for wave 1 and 2 and WP20687_WP20820 for GWP |


| Insecure <br> Secure <br> (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Insecure | Public |  |
| Secure <br> (Don't know / Refused) |  |  |
| Insecure | Public |  |
| Secure <br> (Don't know / Refused) |  |  |
| Insecure about at least one property | Public |  |
| Secure about all properties |  |  |
| (Don't know / Refused) or not sure |  |  |
| No or unclear | Public |  |
| Yes, documentation exists |  |  |
| No or unclear Yes, formal documents exist | Public |  |
| No or unclear <br> Yes, informal documents exist | Public |  |
| No documents exist <br> Formal documents exist Informal documents only exist | Public |  |
| No or unclear | Public |  |
| Yes, documentation exists |  |  |
| No or unclear Yes, formal documents exist | Public |  |
| No or unclear Yes, informal documents exist | Public |  |
| No documents exist Formal documents exist Informal documents only exist <br> Only have one property | Public |  |
| No documents exist <br> Formal documents exist for at least one property Informal documents only exist for at least one property | Public |  |
| Yes | Public |  |
| No |  |  |
| (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| No documentation <br> Not owner or renter |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public |  |
| No, not a reason (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public |  |
| No, not a reason (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public |  |
| No, not a reason |  |  |
| (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public |  |
| No, not a reason (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public |  |
| No, not a reason |  |  |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public | See notes on WP20683_WP20817 |
| No, not a reason (Don't know) |  | for locations in which the relevant questions were asked. |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Yes, a reason | Public | See notes on WP20684_WP20818 |
| No, not a reason (Don't know) |  | for locations in which the relevant questions were asked. |
| (Refused) |  |  |
| Not worried at all | Public | See notes on WP20685_WP20819 |
| Not worried |  | for locations in which the relevant |
| Somewhat worried |  | questions were asked. |
| Very worried (Don't know) |  |  |
| (Don't know) <br> (Refused) |  |  |
| Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See notes on WP20687_WP20820 for locations in which the relevant questions were asked. |

Section 1
These variables are computed from either the Wave $1 \& 2$ dataset or the GWP dataset. They include tenure security and documentation classification variables as well as certain socio-demographic variables which are coded differently in the wave $1 \& 2$ and GWP datasets.

| PRINDEX_WT | Weight for Prindex <br> Module | Respondent level weight - country level |  |  | Public | This is a combined design and post-stratification weight. It should be used for country level analysis. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PSU_all | PSU | Primary sampling unit |  |  | Public |  |
| strata_all | Strata | Strata |  |  | Public |  |
| survey | Survey | The survey in which the observation was conducted | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | Wave 1 and 2 <br> GWP 2019 | Public |  |
| ISO_Alpha_2_code | ISO_Alpha_2_code | Two digit alphabetic ISO 3166 code for country |  |  | Public | Data from https://www.iso.org/obp/ Kosovo $=\mathrm{XK}$ Northern Cyprus = XX3 |
| ISO_Alpha_3_code | ISO_Alpha_3_code | Three digit alphabetic ISO 3166 code for country |  |  | Public | Data from https://www.iso.org/obp/ Kosovo = XKX Northern Cyprus = XXX3 |
| ISO_Numeric | ISO_Numeric | Three digit numeric ISO 3166 code for country |  |  | Public | Data from <br> https://www.iso.org/obp/ <br> Kosovo $=9999$ <br> Northern Cyprus =99993 |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RespondentID | RespondentID. [Unique ID of Respondent] | Question RespondentID: Unique ID of Respondent |  |  | Public |  |
| Duration | Duration. [Duration of interview] | Duration of interview |  |  | Restricted |  |
| Q1 | Q1. [Time stamp] | Question Q1: Time |  |  | Restricted |  |
| Q2_lat |  | Question Q2: GPS coordinates |  |  | Restricted |  |
| Q2_long |  | Question Q2: GPS coordinates |  |  | Restricted |  |
| Q3 | Q3. [Country] | Question Q3: Surveyed country | 1 | Burkina Faso | Public |  |
|  |  |  | 2 | Cameroon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3 | Madagascar |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4 | Mozambique |  |  |
|  |  |  | 5 | Rwanda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6 | Senegal |  |  |
|  |  |  | 7 | Zambia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 8 | Cote d'Ivoire |  |  |
|  |  |  | 10 | Namibia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 11 | Tunisia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 12 | United Kingdom |  |  |
|  |  |  | 23 | Morocco |  |  |
|  |  |  | 26 | Jordan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 34 | Mexico |  |  |
|  |  |  | 35 36 | Nigeria Kenya |  |  |
|  |  |  | 37 | Tanzania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40 | Ghana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 41 | Uganda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 42 | Benin |  |  |
|  |  |  | 44 | Malawi |  |  |
|  |  |  | 50 | Vietnam |  |  |
|  |  |  | 51 64 | 俍 $\begin{aligned} & \text { Thailand } \\ & \text { Niger }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 82 | Costa Rica |  |  |
|  |  |  | 96 | Bolivia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 105 | Colombia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 112 | Cambodia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 115 129 | Ecuador |  |  |
|  |  |  | 165 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 210 | Indonesia |  |  |
| Q4 | LANGUAGE OF INTERVIEW: | Question Q4: Language of interview | 2 | Afrikaans | Public |  |
|  |  |  | $5$ | Arabic |  |  |
|  |  |  | 22 | Chichewa |  |  |
|  |  |  | 30 | English |  |  |
|  |  |  | 32 | Ewe |  |  |
|  |  |  | 35 | Fon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 36 | French |  |  |
|  |  |  | 43 | Hausa |  |  |
|  |  |  | 55 | Khmer |  |  |
|  |  |  | 56 | Kinyarwanda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 68 | Luganda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 70 | Malagasy |  |  |
|  |  |  | 71 91 | Malay <br> Portuguese |  |  |
|  |  |  | 96 | Runyankole |  |  |
|  |  |  | 110 | Spanish |  |  |
|  |  |  | 111 | Swahili/Kishwahili |  |  |
|  |  |  | 118 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 121 | Tumbuka |  |  |
|  |  |  | 127 | Vietnamese |  |  |
|  |  |  | 128 | Wolof |  |  |
|  |  |  | 130 | Yoruba |  |  |
|  |  |  | 131 | Zarma |  |  |
|  |  |  | 137 | Dagbani |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 167 \\ & 191 \end{aligned}$ | Pidgen English <br> Anago |  |  |
|  |  |  | 219 | Ndonga |  |  |
|  |  |  | 220 | Kwanyama |  |  |
| Q5 | Q5. [Regular or substitute | Question Q5: Regular or substitute household | 1 | Regular household | Restricted |  |
|  | is a substitute household |  | 2 | Substitute household |  |  |
| Q6 | Q6. [Area: government classification] | Question Q6: Area: government classification | 1 | Urban | Public | Options 3 and 4 were only used in |
|  |  |  | 2 | Rural |  | the United Kingdom |
|  |  |  | 3 4 | Peri-Urban |  |  |
| Q7 | Q7. Region variable 1 | Question Q7: Region variable 1 | 1 | Boucle du Mouhoun | Restricted |  |
|  |  |  | 2 | Cascades |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3 | Centre |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4 | Centre-Est |  |  |
|  |  |  | 5 | Centre-Nord |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6 | Centre-Ouest |  |  |
|  |  |  | 7 | Centre-Sud |  |  |
|  |  |  | 8 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 9 | Hauts-Bassins |  |  |
|  |  |  | 10 | Nord |  |  |
|  |  |  | 12 | Pahel |  |  |
|  |  |  | 13 | Sud-Ouest Region |  |  |
|  |  |  | 201 | Adamaoua |  |  |
|  |  |  | 202 | Centre |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 203 \\ & 204 \end{aligned}$ | Est <br> Extreme-Nord |  |  |

Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2 .
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 115024 129001 129002 129003 129004 129005 129006 129007 129008 129009 129010 129011 129012 129013 129014 129015 129016 129017 129018 165001 165002 165003 165004 165005 165006 165007 165008 165009 165010 165011 165012 165013 165014 165015 165016 165017 165018 165019 165020 165021 165022 165023 165024 165025 | Zamora-Chinchipe Atlántida <br> Choluteca <br> Colón <br> Comayagua <br> Copán <br> Cortés <br> El Paraíso <br> Francisco Morazán Gracias a Dios <br> Intibucá <br> Islas de la Bahía <br> La Paz <br> Lempira <br> Ocotepeque <br> Olancho <br> Santa Bárbara <br> Valle <br> Yoro <br> Amazonas <br> Ancash <br> Apurímac <br> Arequipa <br> Ayacucho <br> Cajamarca <br> Callao <br> Cusco <br> Huancavelica <br> Huánuco <br> Ica <br> Junín <br> La Libertad <br> Lambayeque <br> Lima <br> Loreto <br> Madre de Dios <br> Moquegua <br> Pasco <br> Piura <br> Puno <br> San Martín <br> Tacna <br> Tumbes <br> Ucayali |  |  |
| Q8 | Q8. Region variable 2 | Question Q8: Region variable 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \\ & 10 \\ & 11 \\ & 12 \\ & 13 \\ & 14 \\ & 15 \\ & 16 \\ & 17 \\ & 18 \\ & 19 \\ & 20 \\ & 21 \\ & 22 \\ & 23 \\ & 24 \\ & 25 \\ & 26 \\ & 27 \\ & 28 \\ & 29 \\ & 30 \\ & 31 \end{aligned}$ | Bale <br> Banwa <br> Kossi <br> Mouhoun <br> Nayala <br> Sourou <br> Comoe <br> Leraba <br> Kadiogo <br> Boulgou <br> Koulpelogo <br> Kouritenga <br> Bam <br> Namentenga <br> Sanmatenga <br> Boulkiemde <br> Sanguie <br> Sissili <br> Ziro <br> Bazega <br> Nahouri <br> Zoundweogo <br> Gnagna <br> Gourma <br> Komandjoari <br> Kompienga <br> Tapoa <br> Houet <br> Kenedougou <br> Tuy <br> Loroum <br> Passore <br> Yatenga <br> Zondoma <br> Ganzourgou <br> Kourweogo <br> Oubritenga <br> Oudalan <br> Seno <br> Soum <br> Yagha <br> Bougouriba <br> loba <br> Noumbiel <br> Poni <br> Don't know <br> Refused <br> Département de la VINA <br> Département du DJEREM <br> Département du MAYO <br> BANYO <br> Département du MBERE | Restricted |  |

This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 205 | Département de la HAUTE SANAGA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 206 | Département de la LEKIE |  |  |
|  |  |  | 207 | Département de la MEFOU \& AFAMBA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 208 | Département de la MEFOU \& AKONO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 209 | Département du MBAM \& KIM |  |  |
|  |  |  | 210 | Département du MFOUNDI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 211 | Département du NYONG \& mfoumou |  |  |
|  |  |  | 212 | Département du NYONG \& SO'O |  |  |
|  |  |  | 213 | Département de la BOUMBA \& NGOKO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 214 | Département de la KADEY |  |  |
|  |  |  | 215 | Département du HAUT NYONG |  |  |
|  |  |  | 216 | Département du LOM \& DJEREM |  |  |
|  |  |  | 217 | Département du DIAMARE |  |  |
|  |  |  | 218 | Département du LOGONE ET CHARI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 219 | Département du MAYO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 220 | DANAY |  |  |
|  |  |  | 220 | Département du MAYO <br> KANI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 221 | Département du MAYO SAVA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 222 | Département du MAYO TSANAGA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 223 | Département de la SANAGA MARITIME |  |  |
|  |  |  | 224 | Département du MOUNGO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 225 | Département du WOURI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 226 | Département de la BENOUE |  |  |
|  |  |  | 227 | Département du FARO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 228 | Département du MAYO LOUTI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 229 | Département du MAYO REY |  |  |
|  |  |  | 230 | Département de BOYO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 231 | Département de BUI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 232 | Département de DONGA MANTUNG |  |  |
|  |  |  | 233 | Département de la MEZAM |  |  |
|  |  |  | 234 | Département de Mомо |  |  |
|  |  |  | 235 | Département de NGO KETUNDJIA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 236 | Département de KOUNG KHI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 237 | Département de la |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | MENOUA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 238 239 | Département de la MIFI |  |  |
|  |  |  | 239 | lepartement des |  |  |
|  |  |  | 240 | Département des HAUTS PLATEAUX |  |  |
|  |  |  | 241 | Département du HAUT NKAM |  |  |
|  |  |  | 242 | Département du NDE |  |  |
|  |  |  | 243 | Département du NOUN Département de la MVILA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 245 | Département de la VALLEE |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | DUNTEM |  |  |
|  |  |  | 246 | Département du DJA \& Lово |  |  |
|  |  |  | 247 | Département de |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | LEBIALEM |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 248 \\ & 249 \end{aligned}$ | Département de MANYU Département de MEME |  |  |
|  |  |  | 250 | Département du FAKO |  |  |
|  |  |  | 401 | Ambatondrazaka |  |  |
|  |  |  | 402 | Amparafaravola |  |  |
|  |  |  | 404 | Moramanga |  |  |
|  |  |  | 405 | Ambatofinandrahana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 406 | Ambositra |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 407 \\ & 408 \end{aligned}$ | Fandriana <br> Manandriana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 409 | Ambohidratrimo |  |  |
|  |  |  | 410 | Andramasina |  |  |
|  |  |  | 411 | Anjozorobe |  |  |
|  |  |  | 412 413 | Ankazobe Antananarivo |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Atsimondrano |  |  |
|  |  |  | 414 | Antananarivo Avaradrano |  |  |
|  |  |  | 415 | Antananarivo Renivohitra |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 416 \\ & 417 \end{aligned}$ | Manjakandriana Fenoarivo Atsinanana |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | (Fenerive-Est) |  |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.



| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 40056 | Techiman Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40057 | echiman North District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40058 | Wenchi Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40059 | Abura/Asebu/Kwamankes e District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40060 | ona East District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40061 | Agona West Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40062 | Ajumako/Enyan/Essiam District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40063 | Asikuma/Odoben/Brakwa District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40064 | Assin North Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40065 | Assin South District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40066 | Awutu Senya East Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40067 | Awutu Senya West District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40068 | Cape Coast Metropolitan District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40069 | Effutu Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40070 | Ekumfi District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40072 | Gomoa East District <br> Gomoa West District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40073 | Komenda/Edina/Eguafo/A |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40074 | Mfantsiman Municipal |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40075 | Twifo-Ati Morkwa District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40076 | Twifo/Heman/Lower Denkyira District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40077 | Upper Denkyira East |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40078 | Upper Denkyira West |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40079 | Akuapim South District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40081 | Akyemansa District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40082 | Asuogyaman District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40083 | Ayensuano District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40084 | Atiwa District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40085 | District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40086 | Birim North District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40087 | Birim South District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40088 | Denkyembour District |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40090 | Fanteakwa District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40091 | Kwaebibirem District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40092 | Kwahu Afram Plains North District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40093 | Kwahu Afram Plains South |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40094 | Kwahu East District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40095 | Kwahu South District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40096 | Kwahu West Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40097 | Lower Manya Krobo District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40098 | New-Juaben Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40099 | Nsawam Adoagyire Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40100 | Suhum Municipal |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40101 | Upper Manya Krobo District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40102 | Upper West Akim District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40103 | West Akim Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40104 | Yilo Krobo Municipal |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40105 | Ablekuma North Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40106 | Ablekuma West Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40107 | Accra Metropolitan District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40108 | Ada East District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40109 | Ada West District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40110 40111 | Adenta Municipal District Ashaiman Municipal |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40112 | Ayawaso East Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40113 | Ayawaso North Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40114 | Ayawaso West Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40115 | Ga Central District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40116 | Ga East Municipal District Ga North Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40118 | Ga South Municipal District |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40119 | Ga West Municipal Distric |  |  |



Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q27_2 | Q27. Employed full time for self [Employment Status] What is your employment sta | Question Q27_2: What is your employment status? - Employed full time for self | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q27_3 | Q27. Employed part time, do not want full time [Employment Status] What is your | Question Q27_3: What is your employment status? <br> - Employed part time, do not want full time | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q27_4 | Q27. Employed part time, want full time [Employment Status] What is your employm | Question Q27_4: What is your employment status? - Employed part time, want full time | 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q27_5 | Q27. Unemployed [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_5: What is your employment status? - Unemployed | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q27_6 | Q27. Out of workforce [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_6: What is your employment status? <br> - Out of workforce | 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q27_7 | Q27. Student <br> [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_7: What is your employment status? Student | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q27_8 | Q27. Homemaker [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_8: What is your employment status? - Homemaker | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q27_9 | Q27. Farmer [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_9: What is your employment status? - Farmer | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q27_10 | Q27. Other [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_10: What is your employment status? - Other | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q27_11 | Q27. (Refused) [Employment Status] What is your employment status? | Question Q27_11: What is your employment status? - Refused | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q28 | Q28. [Main income earner] Are you the main income earner in this household? By ' | Question Q28: Are you the main income earner in this household? By 'main income earner', I mean are you the highest income earner in this household? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q29 | Q29. [Education of main income earner] To the best of your knowledge, what is th | Question Q29: To the best of your knowledge, what is the highest level of education completed by the main income earner in this household? | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br>  <br> 6 <br> 7 <br> 7 <br> 8 <br> 9 <br> 10 <br> 11 <br> 1206 <br> 1207 <br> 1208 <br> 12 <br> 12 <br> 1205 <br> 1202 <br> 1203 <br> 14 | No formal education Informal schooling only (koranic school etc) Incomplete primary education Complete primary education Intermediate/Some secondary or high school education Complete secondary education Post secondary education, other than university (diploma from polytechnic college) Incomplete university education Complete university education Post graduate education Secondary/Incomplete baccalaureate Secondary/Full baccalaureate Incomplete technical education <br> Complete technical education <br> Refused <br> Don't know <br> Nursery School Infant/Junior School/Basic Adult Literacy Lower Secondary School (Age less than 14) Upper Secondary School (GCSE/SCE, Youth training/NTMA, A level, Highers, NVQ/SVQ Level 3) <br> Higher Education Access Courses Undergraduate Degree Masters Degree | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1210 <br> 10002 <br> 10003 <br> 10004 <br> 10005 <br> 10006 <br> 10007 | HND/HNC/Nursing Degree, <br> PG Diplomas, NVQ/SVQ <br> Levels 4/5 <br> Doctorate <br> Primary School <br> Junior High School <br> Senior School <br> Diploma <br> University <br> Did not attend/complete <br> primary school |  |  |
| Q30_1 | Q30. Employed full time for an employer [Employment status of main income earner | Question Q30_1: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Employed full time for an employer | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_2 | Q30. Employed full time for self [Employment status of main income earner] What | Question Q30_2: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Employed full time for self | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_3 | Q30. Employed part time, do not want full time [Employment status of main income | Question Q30_3: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Employed part time, do not want full time | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_4 | Q30. Employed part time want full time [Employment status of main income earner] | Question Q30_4: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Employed part time want full time | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_5 | Q30. Unemployed [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment | Question Q30_5: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Unemployed | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_6 | Q30. Out of workforce [Employment status of main income earner] What is the empl | Question Q30_6: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? - Out of workforce | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_7 | Q30. Student <br> [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment st | Question Q30_7: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Student | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_8 | Q30. Homemaker [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment | Question Q30_8: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Homemaker | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| 030_9 | Q30. Farmer [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment sta | Question Q30_9: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Farmer | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_10 | Q30. Other [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment stat | Question Q30_10: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? Other | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q30_11 | Q30. (Refused) [Employment status of main income earner] What is the employment | Question Q30_11: What is the employment status of the main income earner in this household? (Refused) | $0$ $1$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q31 | Q31. [Income level] Which one of these phrases comes closest to your own feeling | Question Q31: Which one of these phrases comes closest to your own feelings about your household's income these days? - Income level | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br> 6 7 | Very difficult to live on present income Difficult to live on present income Getting by on present income Living comfortably on present income Living very comfortably on present income (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q32 | Q32. [Past economic change] How has the financial situation of the household cha | Question Q32: How has the financial situation of the household changed over the past 2 years? Would you say it has... | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Gotten worse Stayed the same Gotten better (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q33 | Q33. [Economic Outlook] How do you expect the financial outlook of the household | Question Q33: How do you expect the financial outlook of the household to change over the next 2 years? Do you expect it to... | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Get worse <br> Stay the same <br> Get better <br> (Refused) <br> (Don't know) | Public |  |
| 034 | Q34. [Tenure] How long have you personally lived in this dwelling? | Question Q34: How long have you personally lived in this dwelling? | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 1-100 \\ 999 \end{gathered}$ | Less than 1 year Length of time in years (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q35 | Q35. [Expected future tenure] How long do you think you will continue to live he | Question Q35: How long do you think you will continue to live here? Your best estimate is fine. | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ | Less than 1 year Between 1 and 2 years Between 2 and 5 years Between 5 and 10 years Longer than 10 years/lifelong (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 036 | Q36. [Property term definition] Decide about the type of property | Question Q36: Type of property | 1 2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No land attached, e.g., } \\ & \text { apartment in urban areas } \\ & \text { Any land attached, e.g., } \\ & \text { rural areas; also includes } \\ & \text { single-family homes with } \\ & \text { yard/garden } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q37 | Q37. [Ownership] Who owns this <\$property>? | Question Q37: Who owns this property? | 1 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br> 6 <br> 7 8 <br> 9 <br> 10 11 12 13 14 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I own myself (alone) } \\ & \text { I own jointly with my } \\ & \text { spouse } \\ & \text { I own jointly with } \\ & \text { somebody else } \\ & \text { A family member who lives } \\ & \text { in this household owns } \\ & \\ & \text { A family member not living } \\ & \text { in this household owns } \\ & \text { Another private } \\ & \text { person/individual owns } \\ & \text { (not related to persons in } \\ & \text { this household/not a } \\ & \text { family member). } \\ & \text { Employer owns } \\ & \text { A company (not employer) } \\ & \text { owns } \\ & \text { A public institution owns/ } \\ & \text { Government owns } \\ & \text { A cooperative owns } \\ & \text { Community owns } \\ & \text { Other, please specify } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q37_Other | Q37. Other, please specify [Ownership] Who owns this <\$property>? | Question 037_Other: Specified other ownership |  |  | Public |  |
| Q38 | Q38. [Relationship to owner/ joint owner] How are you related to the coowner/ow | Question Q38: How are you related to the owner / co-owner? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \\ & 9 \\ & 10 \\ & 11 \\ & 12 \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | 1 am the spouse 1 am the father/mother 1 am a son/doughter 1 am a brother/sister 1 am a grandparent 1 am the in-law 1 am an uncle/aunt 1 am a cousin 1 am a niece/nephew 1 am a grandchild other relative, please Not related (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q38_Other | Q38. Other relative, please specify [Relationship to owner/ joint owner] How are | Question Q38-Other: Other specified relationship to owner / co owner |  |  | Public |  |
| Q39 | Q39. [Rent] Do you or somebody else who lives here pay rent to the owner? | Question Q39: Do you or somebody else who lives here pay rent to the owner? This could be money or goods and services provided to the owner. | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I pay rent - alone } \\ & \text { I pay rent - shared with } \\ & \text { somebody else } \\ & \text { Somebody else who lives } \\ & \text { here pays rent (but I don't } \\ & \text { pay) } \\ & \text { Another person not living } \\ & \text { here pays rent } \\ & \text { Employer pays rent } \\ & \text { Other, please specify } \\ & \text { Don' pay rent } \\ & \text { (Don't tnow) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q39_Other | Q39. Other, please specify [Rent] Do you or somebody else who lives here pay ren | Question Q39-Other: Other specified renter option |  |  | Public |  |
| Q40 | Q40. [Relationship to person paying rent] How are you related to the corenter/r | Question Q40: How are you related to the renter / co-renter of this property? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \\ & 10 \\ & 11 \\ & \\ & 12 \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | I am the spouse I am the father/mother I am a son/daughter 1 am a brother/sister 1 am a grandparent I am the in-law I am an uncle/aunt I am a cousin I am a niece/nephew I am grandchild Other relative, please specify Not related (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q40_Other | Q40. Other relative, please specify [Relationship to person paying rent] How are | Question Q40 - Other: Other specified relationship to person paying rent |  |  | Public |  |
| Q41 | Q41. [Staying with permission or squatting or other circumstance] Can you tell m | Question Q41: Can you tell me a bit more about the circumstances under which you live here? For example, has the owner or renter of this property agreed that you can live here? | $2$ $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes - have permission, please explain No - don't have permission <br> Other, please specify (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q41_Other1 | Q41. Yes - have permission, please explain [Staying with permission or squatting | Question Q41- Other1: Explanation for Q41 response 1 |  |  | Public |  |
| Q41_Other3 | Q41. Other, please specify [Staying with permission or squatting or other circum | Question Q41- Other3: Explanation for Q41 response 3 |  |  | Public |  |
| Q42A | Q42A. [Tenure classification] | Question Q42A: Please confirm the following classification is correct based on your understanding of the respondent's situation. | $3$ $4$ | Owner/Joint owner <br> Renter/Joint renter <br> Stay with permission <br> Stay without permission <br> Other | Public | This is the tenure classification based on the preceding questions. Refer to variable Q42_final for final classification based on these options and tenure_class for tenure classification based on the options used in the GWP dataset. |
| Q42B | Q42B. [Interviewer confirmation] | Question Q42B: Interviewer confirmation | 1 | Classification not correct or unclear Classification correct | Public |  |
| Q43_1 | Q43. Inherited from my family [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$property>? | Question Q43_1: How did you obtain this property? - Inherited from my family | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_2 | Q43. Inherited through marriage/from my spouse's family [Acquisition] How did yo | Question Q43_2: How did you obtain this property? - Inherited through marriage/from my spouse's family | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q43_3 | Q43. Bought from a private individual [Acquisition] How did you obtain this < $\$ \mathrm{pr}$ | Question Q43_3: How did you obtain this property? - Bought from a private individual | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q43_4 | Q43. Bought from an institution (government or private entity) [Acquisition] How | Question Q43_4: How did you obtain this property? - Bought from an institution (government or private entity) | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_5 | Q43. Allocated by government or local/customary authority (e.g., community, elde | Question Q43_5: How did you obtain this property? - Allocated by government or local/customary authority (e.g., community, elder) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_6 | Q43. Exchange for other property [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$propert | Question Q43_6: How did you obtain this property? - Exchange for other property | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_7 | Q43. Donation by charitable organization [Acquisition] How did you obtain this < | Question Q43_7: How did you obtain this property? - Donation by charitable organization | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_8 | Q43. Constructed it [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$property>? | Question Q43_8: How did you obtain this property? - Constructed it | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_9 | Q43. Other, please specify [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$property>? | Question Q43_9: How did you obtain this property? - Other | $0$ $1$ | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_Other | Q43. Other, please specify [Acquisition] How did you | Question Q43_Other: Specified other method of acquisition |  |  | Public |  |
| Q43_10 | Q43. (Don't know) [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$property>? | Question Q43_10: How did you obtain this property? - Don't know | $0$ $1$ | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q43_11 | Q43. (Refused) [Acquisition] How did you obtain this <\$property>? | Question Q43_11: How did you obtain this property? - Refused | 0 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q44_1 | Q44. A reliable water supply [Infrastructure] Does your <\$property> have... | Question Q44-A: Does the property have a reliable water supply | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Refused) | Public | Question Q44 was not asked in the United Kingdom |
| Q44_2 | Q44. Reliable garbage pickup [Infrastructure] Does your <\$property> have... | Question Q44-B: Does the property have a reliable garbage pickup |  | No <br> Yes <br> (Refused) | Public | Question Q44 was not asked in the United Kingdom |
| Q44_3 | Q44. A latrine facility attached to the dwelling [Infrastructure] Does your <\$pr | Question Q44-C: Does the property have a latrine facility attached to the dwelling | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Refused) | Public | Question Q44 was not asked in the United Kingdom |
| Q45 | Q45. [Worry of leaving against will] How worried are you that you could lose the | Question Q45: How worried are you that you could lose the right to use this property, or part of this property, against your will in the next 5 years? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q46 | Q46. [Likelihood of losing rights to use] And in the next 5 years, how likely or | Question Q46: And in the next 5 years, how likely or unlikely is it that you could lose the right to use this property, or part of this property, against your will? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Very unlikely Unlikely Somewhat likely Very likely (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q47 | Q47. [Follow up to conflicting response of no worry and likelihood of losing] Yo | Question Q47: We would like to confirm we have recorded your answers correctly. You've indicated that it is very likely you could lose the right to use this property against your will, but you are not worried about it. Is this correct? | 2 | Yo | Public |  |
| Q47_1_1 | Q47.1. Check this if respondent wanted to change their answer about "worry" [Fol | Question Q47_1_1: Respondent wanted to change answer about 'worry' | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q47_1_2 | Q47.1. Check this if respondent wanted to change their answer about "likelihood" | Question Q47_1_2: Respondent wanted to change answer about 'likelihood' | 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q47_1_3 | Q47.1. Check this if respondent does not want to change either answer [Follow up | Question Q47_1_3: Respondent did not want to change either answer | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q47_1_4 | Q47.1. (Don't know) [Follow up to conflicting response of no worry and likelihoo | Question Q47_1_4: Respondent did not know if they wanted to change responses | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q47_1_5 | Q47.1. (Refused) [Follow up to conflicting response of no worry and likelihood o | Question Q47_1_5: Respondent refused to respond about on changing responses | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q47_2 | Q47.2. [Follow up to conflicting response of no worry and likelihood of losing] | Question Q47_2: Did respondent give a response to the reason for the conflicting answers | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Response <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q47_2_Other | Q47.2. Response [Follow up to conflicting response of no worry and likelihood of | Question Q47_2_Other: Response to Q47_2 |  |  | Public |  |
| Q48 | Q48. [Follow up to conflicting response of being very worried and low likelihood | Question Q48: Clarification on conflicting response of very worried and low likelihood of losing property. Are responses correct? | 2 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q48_1_1 | Q48.1. Check this if respondent wanted to change their answer about "worry" [Fol | Question Q48_1_1: Respondent wanted to change answer about 'worry' | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q48_1_2 | Q48.1. Check this if respondent wanted to change their answer about "likelihood" | Question Q48_1_2: Respondent wanted to change answer about 'likelihood' | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q48_1_3 | Q48.1. Check this if respondent does not want to change either answer [Follow up | Question Q48_1_3: Respondent did not want to change either answer | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q48_1_4 | Q48.1. (Don't know) [Follow up to conflicting response of being very worried and | Question Q48_1_4: Respondent did not know if they wanted to change responses | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q48_1_5 | Q48.1. (Refused) [Follow up to conflicting response of being very worried and lo | Question Q48_1_5: Respondent refused to respond about on changing responses | 0 1 | No <br>  <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q48_2 | Q48.2. [Follow up to conflicting response of being very worried and low likeliho | Question Q48_2: Did respondent give a response to the reason for the conflicting answers | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 | Response <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q48_2_Other | Q48.2. Response [Follow up to conflicting response of being very worried and low | Question Q48_2_Other: Response to Q48_2 |  |  | Public |  |
| Q49_1 | Q49. The owner/renter may ask me to leave [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Pleas | Question Q49_1: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - The owner/renter may ask me to leave | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_2 | Q49. Disagreements with family or relatives [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Ple | Question Q49_2: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Disagreements with family or relatives | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_3 | Q49. Death of a household member [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me | Question Q49_3: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Death of a household member | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q49_4 | Q49. Companies may seize this <\$property> [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Pleas | Question Q49_4: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Companies may seize this property | 0 1 | Yos | Public |  |
| Q49_5 | Q49. Other people or groups may seize this <\$property> [Reasons for insecurity u | Question Q49_5: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Other people or groups may seize this property | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q49_6 | Q49. Lack of money or other resources needed to live in this <\$property> [Reason | Question Q49_6: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Lack of money or other resources needed to live in this property | 0 1 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { No } \\ \text { Yes } \end{array}$ | Public |  |
| Q49_7 | Q49. Government may seize this <\$property> [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Plea | Question Q49_7: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Government may seize this property | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_8 | Q49. Issues with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/chiefs, elder) [Re | Question Q49_8: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Issues with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/chiefs, older) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_9 | Q49. Missing or inaccurate land records [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please | Question Q49_9: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Missing or inaccurate land records | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_10 | Q49. Conflict or terrorism [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the r | Question Q49_10: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Conflict or terrorism | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_11 | Q49. Difficulty of reclaiming land if I had to leave due to a natural disaster ( | Question Q49_11: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Difficulty of reclaiming land if $I$ had to leave due to a natural dicactor (an finnd fira oarthnulako) | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_12 | Q49. Other, please specify [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the r | Question Q49_12: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Other, please specify | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_Other | Q49. Other, please specify [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the $r$ | Question Q49_Other: Other specified reason |  |  | Public |  |
| Q49_13 | Q49. (Don't know) [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the reasons wh | Question Q49_13: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Don't know) | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q49_14 | Q49. (Refused) [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the reasons why y | Question Q49_14: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Refused) | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| 050 | Q50. [Divorce scenario] Suppose you and your spouse were to get divorced. How wo | Question Q50: Suppose you and your spouse were to get divorced. How worried are you that your spouse would have the right to stay but you would be forced to leave this property under these circumstances? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q51 | Q51. [Spousal death scenario] And suppose and we apologize as we know this m | Question Q51: And suppose - and we apologize as we know this may be hard to think about - your spouse was to pass away. How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if this occurred? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | Question Q51 was not asked in Vietnam |
| Q52 | Q52. [Lost job or livelihood scenario] Suppose you lost your job. How worried wo | Question Q52: Suppose you lost your job. How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if this occurred? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_1 | Q53. If you had a disagreement/dispute with your family [Robustness other scenar | Question Q53-A: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If you had a disagreement/dispute with your family | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q53_2 | Q53. If someone in your household <besides your spouse> passed away [Robustness | Question Q53-B: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If someone in your household, besides your spouse, passed away |  | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_3 | Q53. If someone else in your family lost their job [Robustness other scenarios] | Question Q53-C: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If someone else in your family lost their job | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_4 | Q53. If you couldn't make the payments on this property for two months in a row | Question Q53-D: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If you couldn't make the payments on this property for two months in a row | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_5 | Q53. If a company tried to take over the land your dwelling is on [Robustness ot | Question Q53-E: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If a company tried to take over the land your dwelling is on against your will | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_6 | Q53. If the government tried to seize your <\$property> from you (e.g., if they b | Question Q53-F: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If the government tried to seize your property from you (e.g., if they build a road or other infrastructure) | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | Question Q53 option 6 was not asked in Jordan |
| Q53_7 | Q53. If another person or group claimed ownership [Robustness other scenarios] H | Question Q53-G: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If another person or group claimed ownership | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_8 | Q53. If somebody else fraudulently sells the <\$property> [Robustness other scena | Question Q53-H: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If somebody else fraudulently sells the property | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_9 | Q53. If a neighbor initiates a boundary dispute [Robustness other scenarios] How | Question Q53-I: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If a neighbor initiates a boundary dispute | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q53_10 | Q53. If a disagreement arose with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/c | Question Q53-J: How worried would you be that your right to stay in this property would be taken away from you if any of the following events occurred? - If a disagreement arose with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/chiefs, elder) | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all <br> Not worried <br> Somewhat worried <br> Very worried <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q54_1 | Q54. Title deed [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if a | Question Q54_1: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Title deed | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_2 | Q54. Rural land possession certificate (Attestation de Possession Foncière Rura | Question Q54_2: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Rural land possession certificate | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_3 | Q54. Minutes of palaver [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_3: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Minutes of palaver | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_4 | Q54. Land use certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_4: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land use certificate | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_5 | Q54. Occupancy permit [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have | Question Q54_5: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Occupancy permit | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_6 | Q54. Deed of transaction [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you h | Question Q54_6: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Deed of transaction | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q54_7 | Q54. Survey plan [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if | Question Q54_7: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Survey plan | 0 1 | $\mathrm{No}^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_8 | Q54. Certificate of customary ownership [Documentation unaided] What kind of doc | Question Q54_8: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of customary ownership | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_9 | Q54. Certificate of occupancy [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do | Question Q54_9: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of occupancy | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_10 | Q54. Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry [Documentation un | Question Q54_10: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_11 | Q54. Sales deed [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if a | Question Q54_11: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Sales deed | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_12 | Q54. Registered lease agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents d | Question Q54_12: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Registered lease agreement | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_13 | Q54. Rental contract [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_13: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Rental contract | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_14 | Q54. Property tax receipt [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_14: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Property tax receipt | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_15 | Q54. Utility bills [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, i | Question Q54_15: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Utility bills | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_16 | Q54. Land certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have | Question Q54_16: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land certificate | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_17 | Q54. Provisional concession [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do yo | Question Q54_17: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Provisional concession | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_18 | Q54. Individual land certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents | Question Q54_18: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Individual land certificate | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_19 | Q54. Collective land certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents | Question Q54_19: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Collective land certificate | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_20 | Q54. Simple petits papier [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_20: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Simple petits papier | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_21 | Q54. Official petits papier [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do yo | Question Q54_21: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Official petits papier | 0 | No Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q54_22 | Q54. Community DUAT [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have. | Question Q54_22: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Community DUAT | 0 1 | ${ }^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_23 | Q54. Granted DUAT [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if | Question Q54_23: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Granted DUAT | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_24 | Q54. Certificate of land registration [Documentation unaided] What kind of docum | Question Q54_24: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of land registration | 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_25 | Q54. Land lease certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do yo | Question Q54_25: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land lease certificate | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_26 | Q54. Surface rights document [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do y | Question Q54_26: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Surface rights document | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_27 | Q54. Administrative certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents d | Question Q54_27: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Administrative certificate | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_28 | Q54. Private land sale contract [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents d | Question Q54_28: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Private land sale contract | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_29 | Q54. Provisional certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do $y$ | Question Q54_29: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Provisional certificate | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_30 | Q54. Petit papiers [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, i | Question Q54_30: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Petit papiers | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_31 | Q54. Certificate of localization [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents | Question Q54_31: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of localization | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_32 | Q54. Tribal/Land certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do $y$ | Question Q54_32: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Tribal/Land certificate | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_33 | Q54. License agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you hav | Question Q54_33: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - License agreement | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_34 | Q54. Certificate of registered title [Documentation unaided] What kind of docume | Question Q54_34: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of registered title | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_35 | Q54. Mortgage bond [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, i | Question Q54_35: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Mortgage bond | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_36 | Q54. Starter title [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, i | Question Q54_36: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Starter title | 1 | ${ }_{\text {Yes }}^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q54_37 | Q54. Landhold title [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_37: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Landhold title | 0 1 | $\mathrm{No}^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_42 | Q54. Sale Agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_42: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Sale Agreement | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_43 | Q54. Real Estate Registration Certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of d | Question Q54_43: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Real Estate Registration Certificate | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_44 | Q54. Urban Planning Parameters Certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of | Question Q54_44: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Urban Planning Parameters Certificate | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_45 | Q54. Zoning Certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_45: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Zoning Certificate | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_46 | Q54. Sales contract [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_46: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Sales contract | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_47 | Q54. Updated Property Registration Certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind | Question Q54_47: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Updated Property Registration Certificate | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_48 | Q54. Reservation Agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_48: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Reservation Agreement | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_49 | Q54. Property History Certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents | Question Q54_49: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Property History Certificate | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_50 | Q54. Conveyance deed [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_50: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Conveyance deed | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_51 | Q54. Mortgage statement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_51: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Mortgage statement | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_52 | Q54. Conveyance documents [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_52: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Conveyance documents | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_53 | Q54. Council tax letter [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_53: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Council tax letter | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_54 | Q54. Grant of admission [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_54: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Grant of admission | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_55 | Q54. Tenancy agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_55: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Tenancy agreement | 0 | No Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q54_56 | Q54. Land ownership certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents d | Question Q54_56: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land ownership certificate | 1 | $\mathrm{No}^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_57 | Q54. Mortgage agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_57: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Mortgage agreement | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_58 | Q54. Deed of assignment [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you ha | Question Q54_58: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Deed of assignment | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_59 | Q54. Gazette [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if any, | Question Q54_59: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Gazette | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_60 | Q54. Certificate of ownership [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do | Question Q54_60: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of ownership | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_61 | Q54. Certificate of title [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_61: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of title | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_62 | Q54. Promise of purchase document [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents | Question Q54_62: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Promise of purchase document | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_63 | Q54. Public contract document [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do | Question Q54_63: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Public contract document | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_64 | Q54. Building right [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_64: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Building right | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_65 | Q54. Group title deed [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have | Question Q54_65: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Group title deed | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_66 | Q54. Right of occupation from state [Documentation unaided] What kind of documen | Question Q54_66: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Right of occupation from state | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_67 | Q54. Sales transfer [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, | Question Q54_67: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Sales transfer | 0 1 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_68 | Q54. Land right certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do yo | Question Q54_68: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land right certificate | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_69 | Q54. Land use certificate [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you | Question Q54_69: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Land use certificate | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_70 | Q54. Occupancy permit [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have | Question Q54_70: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Occupancy permit | 0 1 | $\left.\right\|^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q54_71 | Q54. Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee [Documentat | Question Q54_71: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee | 0 1 | $\mathrm{S}^{\text {No }}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_72 | Q54. Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) [Documentation | Question Q54_72: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_73 | Q54. Real property title based on court decision [Documentation unaided] What ki | Question Q54_73: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Real property title based on court decision | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_74 | Q54. Certificate of rural property survey plan [Documentation unaided] What kind | Question Q54_74: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Certificate of rural property survey plan | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_75 | Q54. Donation deed [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, i | Question Q54_75: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Donation deed | 0 | No | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_76 | Q54. Bailment agreements [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you h | Question Q54_76: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Bailment agreements | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 054_77 | Q54. Security trust agreement [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do | Question Q54_77: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Security trust agreement | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_38 | Q54. Other document, please specify [Documentation unaided] What kind of documen | Question Q54_38: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - Other document, please specify | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q54_Other | Q54. Other document, please specify [Documentation unaided] What kind of documen | Question Q54_Other: Other specified document |  |  | Public |  |
| Q54_39 | Q54. No documents mentioned [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do yo | Question Q54_39: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - No documents mentioned | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q54_40 | Q54. (Don't know) [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if | Question Q54_40: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - (Don't know) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q54_41 | Q54. (Refused) [Documentation unaided] What kind of documents do you have, if an | Question Q54_41: What kind of documents do you have, if any, that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Please tell me all such documents that show either your name or the name of a family member. - (Refused) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q55_1 | Q55. Title deed [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following documents | Question Q55_1: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Title deed | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_2 | Q55. Rural land possession certificate (Attestation de Possession Foncière Rura | Question Q55_2: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Rural land possession certificate | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_3 | Q55. Minutes of palaver [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_3: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Minutes of palaver | 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_4 | Q55. Land use certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_4: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land use certificate | 2 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_5 | Q55. Occupancy permit [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following doc | Question Q55_5: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Occupancy permit | 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_6 | Q55. Deed of transaction [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_6: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Deed of transaction | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_7 | Q55. Survey plan [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following document | Question Q55_7: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Survey plan | 1 2 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_8 | Q55. Certificate of customary ownership [Documentation aided] Do you have any of | Question Q55_8: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of customary ownership | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_9 | Q55. Certificate of occupancy [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follo | Question Q55_9: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of occupancy | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_10 | Q55. Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry [Documentation ai | Question Q55_10: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry | 2 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_11 | Q55. Sales deed [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following documents | Question Q55_11: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Sales deed | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_12 | Q55. Registered lease agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q55_12: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Registered lease agreement | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_13 | Q55. Rental contract [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docu | Question Q55_13: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Rental contract | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_14 | Q55. Property tax receipt [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_14: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Property tax receipt | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_15 | Q55. Utility bills [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docume | Question Q55_15: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Utility bills | 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_16 | Q55. Land certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following doc | Question Q55_16: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land certificate | 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_17 | Q55. Provisional concession [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followi | Question Q55_17: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Provisional concession | 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_18 | Q55. Individual land certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q55_18: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Individual land certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_19 | Q55. Collective land certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q55_19: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Collective land certificate | 1 2 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_20 | Q55. Simple petits papier [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_20: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Simple petits papier | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_21 | Q55. Official petits papier [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followi | Question Q55_21: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Official petits papier | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_22 | Q55. Community DUAT [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_22: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Community DUAT | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_23 | Q55. Granted DUAT [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following documen | Question Q55_23: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Granted DUAT | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_24 | Q55. Certificate of land registration [Documentation aided] Do you have any of $t$ | Question Q55_24: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of land registration | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_25 | Q55. Land lease certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followi | Question Q55_25: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land lease certificate | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_26 | Q55. Surface rights document [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follow | Question Q55_26: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Surface rights document | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_27 | Q55. Administrative certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q55_27: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Administrative certificate | 1 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_28 | Q55. Private land sale contract [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q55_28: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Private land sale contract | 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_29 | Q55. Provisional certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follow | Question Q55_29: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Provisional certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_30 | Q55. Petit papiers [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docume | Question Q55_30: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Petit papiers | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_31 | Q55. Certificate of localization [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q55_31: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of localization | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_32 | Q55. Tribal/Land certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follow | Question Q55_32: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Tribal/Land certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_33 | Q55. License agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following do | Question Q55_33: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - License agreement | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_34 | Q55. Certificate of registered title [Documentation aided] Do you have any of th | Question Q55_34: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of registered title | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_35 | Q55. Mortgage bond [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docume | Question Q55_35: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Mortgage bond | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_36 | Q55. Starter title [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docume | Question Q55_36: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Starter title | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_37 | Q55. Landhold title [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_37: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Landhold title | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> Refused | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_42 | Q55. 055 Sale Agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_42: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Sale Agreement | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_43 | Q55. Q55 Real Estate Registration Certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have | Question Q55_43: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Real Estate Registration Certificate | 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_44 | Q55. Q55 Urban Planning Parameters Certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have | Question Q55_44: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Urban Planning Parameters Certificate | 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_45 | Q55. Q55 Zoning Certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followi | Question Q55_45: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Zoning Certificate | 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_46 | Q55. Sales contract [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_46: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Sales contract | $2$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_47 | Q55. Updated Property Registration Certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have | Question Q55_47: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Updated Property Registration Certificate | 1 2 3 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_48 | Q55. Reservation Agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followin | Question Q55_48: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Reservation Agreement | $2$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_49 | Q55. Property History Certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the f | Question Q55_49: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Property History Certificate | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_50 | Q55. Conveyance deed [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docu | Question Q55_50: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Conveyance deed | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_51 | Q55. Mortgage statement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_51: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Mortgage statement | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_52 | Q55. Conveyance documents [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_52: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Conveyance documents | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_53 | Q55. Council tax letter [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_53: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Council tax letter | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_54 | Q55. Grant of admission [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_54: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Grant of admission | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_55 | Q55. Tenancy agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following do | Question Q55_55: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Tenancy agreement | 1 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_56 | Q55. Land ownership certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q55_56: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land ownership certificate | 2 3 4 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_57 | Q55. Mortgage agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_57: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Mortgage agreement | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_58 | Q55. Deed of assignment [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following d | Question Q55_58: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Deed of assignment | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_59 | Q55. Gazette [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following documents th | Question Q55_59: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Gazette | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_60 | Q55. Certificate of ownership [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follo | Question Q55_60: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of ownership | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_61 | Q55. Certificate of title [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_61: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of title | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_62 | Q55. Promise of purchase document [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the $f$ | Question Q55_62: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Promise of purchase document | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { No } \\ \text { Yes } \\ \text { (Don't know) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_63 | Q55. Public contract document [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follo | Question Q55_63: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Public contract document | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_64 | Q55. Building right [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_64: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Building right | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_65 | Q55. Group title deed [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following doc | Question Q55_65: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Group title deed | 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_66 | Q55. Right of occupation from state [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the | Question Q55_66: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Right of occupation from state | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q55_67 | Q55. Sales transfer [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_67: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Sales transfer | 2 3 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_68 | Q55. Land right certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the followi | Question Q55_68: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land right certificate | 2 3 | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_69 | Q55. Land use certificate [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_69: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Land use certificate | 3 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_70 | Q55. Occupancy permit [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following doc | Question Q55_70: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Occupancy permit | 2 3 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_71 | Q55. Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee [Documentat | Question Q55_71: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee | 2 3 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_72 | Q55. Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) [Documentation | Question Q55_72: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) | 2 3 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_73 | Q55. Real property title based on court decision [Documentation aided] Do you ha | Question Q55_73: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Real property title based on court decision | 2 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_74 | Q55. Certificate of rural property survey plan [Documentation aided] Do you have | Question Q55_74: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Certificate of rural property survey plan | 2 3 | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_75 | Q55. Donation deed [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docume | Question Q55_75: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Donation deed |  | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| 055_76 | Q55. Bailment agreements [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following | Question Q55_76: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Bailment agreements | $3$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_77 | Q55. Security trust agreement [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the follo | Question Q55_77: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Security trust agreement | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| Q55_38 | Q55. Other document [Documentation aided] Do you have any of the following docum | Question Q55_38: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your right to live in this property? Again, I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on it. - Other document, please specify | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q55_Other | Q55. Other document [Documentation aided] Do | Question Q55_Other: Other specified document |  |  | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\hline \text { Variable } \\
\text { Value }
\end{gathered}
\] \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes \\
\hline 056_1 \& Q56. Title deed [Names on documents] For each document type I mention. please te \& Question Q56_1: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Title deed \& 3
4
5 \& Shows respondent name
only
Shows family member
name only
Shows both respondent
name and family member
name
(Don't know)
(Refused) \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_2 \& Q56. Rural land possession certificate (Attestation de Possession Fonciere Rural \& Question Q56_2: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Rural land possession certificate \& 3
4
4 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name \\
(Don't know) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_3 \& Q56. Minutes of palaver [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, p \& Question Q56_3: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Minutes of palaver \& 3
4
5 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_4 \& Q56. Land use certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, \& Question Q56_4: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land use certificate \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_5 \& Q56. Occupancy permit [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, ple \& Question Q56_5: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Occupancy permit \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_6 \& Q56. Deed of transaction [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, \& Question Q56_6: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Deed of transaction \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_7 \& Q56. Survey plan [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please t \& Question Q56_7: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Survey plan \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_8 \& Q56. Certificate of customary ownership [Names on documents] For each document t \& Question Q56_8: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of customary ownership \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>


\hline Q56_9 \& Q56. Certificate of occupancy [Names on documents] For each document type I ment \& Question Q56_9: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of occupancy \& | $2$ $3$ |
| :--- |
| 4 5 | \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_10 \& Q56. Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry [Names on documen \& Question Q56_10: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry \& $$
2
$$

$$
3
$$

\[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\hline \text { Variable } \\
\text { Value }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q56_11 \& Q56. Sales deed [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please te \& Question Q56_11: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Sales deed \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_12 \& Q56. Registered lease agreement [Names on documents] For each document type I me \& Question Q56_12: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Registered lease agreement \& 2

3 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_13 \& Q56. Rental contract [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, plea \& Question Q56_13: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Rental contract \& 2

3 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_14 \& Q56. Property tax receipt [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, \& Question Q56_14: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Property tax receipt \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_15 \& Q56. Utility bills [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please \& Question Q56_15: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Utility bills \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_16 \& Q56. Land certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, ple \& Question Q56_16: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land certificate \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

\[
3

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>


\hline Q56_17 \& Q56. Provisional concession [Names on documents] For each document type I mentio \& Question Q56_17: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Provisional concession \& 2 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_18 \& Q56. Individual land certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I m \& Question Q56_18: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Individual land certificate \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>


\hline Q56_19 \& Q56. Collective land certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I m \& Question Q56_19: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Collective land certificate \& | 2 |
| :--- |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 | \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\hline \text { Variable } \\
\text { Value }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q56_20 \& Q56. Simple petits papier
[Names on documents]
For each document type I
mention. \& Question Q56_20: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Simple petits papier \& 2
3

4
5 \& Shows respondent name
only
Shows family member
name only
Shows both respondent
name and family member
name
(Don't know)
(Refused) \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>
\hline Q56_21 \& Q56. Official petits papier [Names on documents] For each document type I mentio \& Question Q56_21: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Official petits papier \& 2
3
4

4 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_22 \& Q56. Community DUAT [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, pleas \& Question Q56_22: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Community DUAT \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_23 \& Q56. Granted DUAT [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please \& Question Q56_23: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Granted DUAT \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_24 \& Q56. Certificate of land registration [Names on documents] For each document typ \& Question Q56_24: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of land registration \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_25 \& Q56. Land lease certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I mentio \& Question Q56_25: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land lease certificate \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_26 \& Q56. Surface rights document [Names on documents] For each document type I menti \& Question Q56_26: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Surface rights document \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

$$
3
$$

$$
4
$$

\[
5

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_27 \& Q56. Administrative certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I me \& Question Q56_27: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Administrative certificate \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

\[
3

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_28 \& Q56. Private land sale contract [Names on documents] For each document type I me \& Question Q56_28: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Private land sale contract \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

\[
3

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\hline \text { Variable } \\
\text { Value }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q56_29 \& Q56. Provisional certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I menti \& Question Q56_29: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Provisional certificate \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_30 \& Q56. Petit papiers [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please \& Question Q56_30: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Petit papiers \& 2

3 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_31 \& Q56. Certificate of localization [Names on documents] For each document type I m \& Question Q56_31: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of localization \& 2

3 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_32 \& Q56. Tribal/Land certificate [Names on documents] For each document type I menti \& Question Q56_32: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Tribal/Land certificate \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_33 \& Q56. License agreement [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, pl \& Question Q56_33: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - License agreement \& \[
5

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_34 \& Q56. Certificate of registered title [Names on documents] For each document type \& Question Q56_34: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of registered title \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_35 \& Q56. Mortgage bond [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please \& Question Q56_35: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Mortgage bond \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

$$
3
$$

$$
4
$$

\[
5

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_36 \& Q56. Starter title [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, please \& Question Q56_36: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Starter title \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>


\hline Q56_37 \& Q56. Landhold title [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, pleas \& Question Q56_37: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Landhold title \& | 2 |
| :--- |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 | \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& Variable Value \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes \\
\hline Q56_42 \& Q56. Q56 Sale Agreement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_42: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Sale Agreement \& 5 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) (Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_43 \& Q56. Q56 Real Estate Registration Certificate [Names on documents] Is your has y \& Question Q56_43: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Real Estate Registration Certificate \& 5 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name \\
(Don't know) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_44 \& Q56. Q56 Urban Planning Parameters Certificate [Names on documents] Is your has \& Question Q56_44: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Urban Planning Parameters Certificate \& 2
3
4
4 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name \\
(Don't know) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline Q56_45 \& Q56. Q56 Zoning Certificate [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family \& Question Q56_45: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Zoning Certificate \& 5 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Shows respondent name only \\
Shows family member name only \\
Shows both respondent name and family member name \\
(Don't know) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. \\
\hline 056_46 \& Q56. Sales contract [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member' \& Question Q56_46: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Sales contract \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_47 \& Q56. Updated Property Registration Certificate [Names on documents] Is your has \& Question Q56_47: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Updated Property Registration Certificate \& 4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_48 \& Q56. Reservation Agreement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family \& Question Q56_48: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Reservation Agreement \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_49 \& Q56. Property History Certificate [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a \& Question Q56_49: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Property History Certificate \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>


\hline Q56_50 \& Q56. Conveyance deed [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member \& Question Q56_50: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Conveyance deed \& | $1$ |
| :--- |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 | \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_51 \& Q56. Mortgage statement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_51: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Mortgage statement \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& $$
\begin{gathered}
\hline \text { Variable } \\
\text { Value }
\end{gathered}
$$ \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q56_52 \& Q56. Conveyance documents [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family $m$ \& Question Q56_52: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Conveyance documents \& 2
3

4
5 \& Shows respondent name
only
Shows family member
name only
Shows both respondent
name and family member
name
(Don't know)
(Refused) \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>
\hline Q56_53 \& Q56. Council tax letter [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_53: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Council tax letter \& 2
3
4

4 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_54 \& Q56. Grant of admission [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_54: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Grant of admission \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_55 \& Q56. Tenancy agreement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family memb \& Question Q56_55: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Tenancy agreement \& 2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_56 \& Q56. Land ownership certificate [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a fa \& Question Q56_56: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land ownership certificate \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_57 \& Q56. Mortgage agreement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_57: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Mortgage agreement \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_58 \& Q56. Deed of assignment [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family mem \& Question Q56_58: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Deed of assignment \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

$$
3
$$

$$
4
$$

\[
5

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_59 \& Q56. Gazette [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member's name, \& Question Q56_59: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Gazette \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

\[
3

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_60 \& Q56. Certificate of ownership [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a fami \& Question Q56_60: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of ownership \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

\[
3

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& Variable Value \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline 056_61 \& Q56. Certificate of title [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family m \& Question Q56_61: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of title \& 3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_62 \& Q56. Promise of purchase document [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a \& Question Q56_62: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Promise of purchase document \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_63 \& Q56. Public contract document [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a fami \& Question Q56_63: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Public contract document \& 4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_64 \& Q56. Building right [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member' \& Question Q56_64: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Building right \& 3

4 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_65 \& Q56. Group title deed [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family membe \& Question Q56_65: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Group title deed \& 5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_66 \& Q56. Right of occupation from state [Names on documents] Is your has your name, \& Question Q56_66: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Right of occupation from state \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_67 \& Q56. Sales transfer [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member' \& Question Q56_67: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Sales transfer \& 4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_68 \& Q56. Land right certificate [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family \& Question Q56_68: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land right certificate \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_69 \& Q56. Land use certificate [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family $m$ \& Question Q56_69: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Land use certificate \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_70 \& Q56. Occupancy permit [Names on documents] is your has your name, a family membe \& Question Q56_70: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Occupancy permit \& $$
1
$$

$$
2
$$

$$
3
$$

$$
4
$$

\[
5

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only Shows both respondent name and family member name (Don't know) (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& Variable Value \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q56_71 \& Q56. Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee [Names on d \& Question Q56_71: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_72 \& Q56. Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) [Names on docum \& Question Q56_72: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_73 \& Q56. Real property title based on court decision [Names on documents] Is your ha \& Question Q56_73: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Real property title based on court decision \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_74 \& Q56. Certificate of rural property survey plan [Names on documents] Is your has \& Question Q56_74: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Certificate of rural property survey plan \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_75 \& Q56. Donation deed [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family member's \& Question Q56_75: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Donation deed \& 1
2
3
4

4 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_76 \& Q56. Bailment agreements [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a family me \& Question Q56_76: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Bailment agreements \& 1
2
3

4

5 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline 056_77 \& Q56. Security trust agreement [Names on documents] Is your has your name, a fami \& Question Q56_77: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Security trust agreement \& 2 \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. <br>

\hline Q56_38 \& Q56. Other document [Names on documents] For each document type I mention, pleas \& Question Q56_77: For each document type I mention, please tell me if it has your name on it, or if it has a family member's name on it, or if it has both your name and a family member's name on it? - Other document \& \[
2

\] \& | Shows respondent name only |
| :--- |
| Shows family member name only |
| Shows both respondent name and family member name |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& <br>


\hline Q57_1 \& Q57. It costs too much to get them [Reason for not having documents] What are th \& | Question Q57_1: Reason for not having documents |
| :--- |
| - It costs too much to get them | \& 0 \& No \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q57_2 \& Q57. You'd have to travel too far to get them [Reason for not having documents] \& Question Q57_2: Reason for not having documents - You'd have to travel too far to get them \& 0 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q57_3 \& Q57. You don't have the necessary paperwork to get the documents (i.e. receipt o \& Question Q57_3: Reason for not having documents - You don't have the necessary paperwork to get the documents (i.e. receipt of payment, etc.) \& 0
1 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q57_4 \& Q57. The process takes too much effort [Reason for not having documents] What ar \& Question Q57_4: Reason for not having documents - The process takes too much effort \& 0 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q57_5 \& Q57. The process is too confusing/difficult to understand [Reason for not having \& Question Q57_5: Reason for not having documents - The process is too confusing/difficult to understand \& 0 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q57_6 | Q57. Of family disagreements [Reason for not having documents] What are the | Question Q57_6: Reason for not having documents - Family disagreements | 0 1 | \|No | Public |  |
| Q57_7 | Q57. You don't need the documents [Reason for not having documents] What are the | Question Q57_7: Reason for not having documents - You don't need the documents | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q57_8 | Q57. You don't think documents would improve your rights [Reason for not having | Question Q57_8: Reason for not having documents - You don't think documents would improve your rights | 0 |  | Public |  |
| Q57_9 | Q57. You lost the documents, or they were stolen [Reason for not having document | Question Q57_9: Reason for not having documents - You lost the documents, or they were stolen | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q57_10 | Q57. You could obtain such documents, if needed [Reason for not having documents | Question Q57_10: Reason for not having documents - You could obtain such documents, if needed | 0 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q57_11 | Q57. Some other reason, specify [Reason for not having documents] What are the $m$ | Question Q57_11: Reason for not having documents - Some other reason, specify | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q57_Other | Q57. Some other reason, specify [Reason for not having documents] What | Question Q57_Other: Reason for not having documents - Specified other reason |  |  | Public |  |
| Q57_12 | Q57. (Don't know) [Reason for not having documents] What are the main reasons wh | Question Q57_12 : Reason for not having documents - (Don't know) | 0 | No | Public |  |
| 057_13 | Q57. (Refused) [Reason for not having documents] What are the main reasons why y | Question Q57_13: Reason for not having documents - (Refused) | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| 058 | Q58. [Property income] Do you use this <\$property> to earn money or to produce a | Question Q58: Do you use this property to earn money or to produce anything to support your household? | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q59_1 | Q59. Rent out the <\$property> [Bundle of rights] Which of the following could yo | Question Q59-A: Which of the following could you decide alone, together with your spouse or together with somebody else? - Rent out the property | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody other than spouse <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q59_2 | Q59. Sell the <\$property> [Bundle of rights] Which of the following could you de | Question Q59-B: Which of the following could you decide alone, together with your spouse or together with somebody else? - Sell the property | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse <br> Could decide together with somebody other than spouse <br> Could decide alone <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q59_3 | Q59. Use the <\$property> as collateral to get credit/financing [Bundle of rights | Question Q59-C: Which of the following could you decide alone, together with your spouse or together with somebody else? - Use the property as collateral to get credit/financing | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse <br> Could decide together with somebody other than spouse <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q59_4 | Q59. Transfer the <\$property> to a family member [Bundle of rights] Which of the | Question Q59-D: Which of the following could you decide alone, together with your spouse or together with somebody else? - Transfer the property to a family member | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse <br> Could decide together with somebody other than spouse <br> Could decide alone <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q59_5 | Q59. Decide who will inherit the <\$property> after my death [Bundle of rights] W | Question Q59-E: Which of the following could you decide alone, together with your spouse or together with somebody else? - Decide who will inherit the property after my death | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse <br> Could decide together with somebody other than spouse <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q60_1 | Q60. I or someone in my household spends time trying to protect my <\$property> [ | Question Q60_1: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I or someone in my household spends time trying to protect my property | 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q60_2 | Q60. I or someone in my household spends money trying to protect my <\$property> | Question Q60_2: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I or someone in my household spends money trying to protect my property | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q60_3 | Q60. I do not invest more time or money in improving my <\$property> [Impact of i | Question Q60_3: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I do not invest more time or money in improving my property | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q60_4 | Q60. I do not invest more time or money in my business [Impact of insecurity] PI | Question Q60_4: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I do not invest more time or money in my business | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q60_5 | Q60. I can't rent out my <\$property> [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how y | Question Q60_5: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I can't rent out my property | 0 1 | No | Public |  |
| Q60_6 | Q60. I can't sell my <\$property> [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your | Question Q60_6: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I can't sell my property | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_7 | Q60. I can't use my <\$property> as collateral to get credit/a loan [Impact of in | Question Q60_7: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - I can't use my property as collateral to get credit/a loan | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_8 | Q60. It causes me anxiety and/or negatively affects my wellbeing [Impact of inse | Question Q60_8: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - It causes me anxiety and/or negatively affects my wellbeing | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_9 | Q60. Other, please specify [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your life i | Question Q60_9: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Other, please specify | 0 1 | No Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_Other | Q60. Other, please specify [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your life i | Question Q60_Other: Other specified reason |  |  | Public |  |
| Q60_10 | Q60. No impact [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your life in general or | Question Q60_10: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - No impact | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_11 | Q60. (Don't know) [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your life in general | Question Q60_11: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Don't know) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q60_12 | Q60. (Refused) [Impact of insecurity] Please tell me how your life in general or | Question Q60_12: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belief that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Refused) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q61_1 | Q61. Spend more on education/school fees [Potential Behaviors] If you could be a | Question Q61-A: If you could be absolutely certain that you wouldn't lose the right to live in your property in the next 5 years, would you be likely to do any of the following? - Spend more on education/school fees | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q61_2 | Q61. Invest money to make your <\$property> more productive [Potential Behaviors] | Question Q61-B: If you could be absolutely certain that you wouldn't lose the right to live in your property in the next 5 years, would you be likely to do any of the following? - Invest money to make your property more productive | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q61_3 | Q61. Start a business [Potential Behaviors] If you could be absolutely certain t | Question Q61-C: If you could be absolutely certain that you wouldn't lose the right to live in your property in the next 5 years, would you be likely to do any of the following? - Start a business | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Variable Name \& Variable label \& Description \& Variable Value \& Value labels \& Dataset \& Notes <br>
\hline Q61_4 \& Q61. Make major improvements to your <\$property> [Potential Behaviors] If you co \& Question Q61-D: If you could be absolutely certain that you wouldn't lose the right to live in your property in the next 5 years, would you be likely to do any of the following? - Make major improvements to your property \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4
\end{aligned}
$$ \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { No } \\
& \text { Yes } \\
& \text { (Don't know) } \\
& \text { (Refused) }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q61_5 \& Q61. Spend more on the health and nutrition of your family [Potential Behaviors] \& Question Q61-E: If you could be absolutely certain that you wouldn't lose the right to live in your property in the next 5 years, would you be likely to do any of the following? - Spend more on the health and nutrition of your family \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4
\end{aligned}
$$ \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { No } \\
& \text { Yes } \\
& \text { (Don't know) } \\
& \text { (Refused) }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q 62 \& Q62. [Other properties used] Do you or does anyone in this household own, lease, \& Question Q62: Do you or does anyone in this household own, lease, or otherwise possess rights to use any land or property - other than the property where you live? \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& 2 \\
& 3
\end{aligned}
$$ \& No (only home) Yes, one other property Yes, multiple other properties \& Public \& <br>
\hline 063 \& Q63 [Primary or derivative use right] Is the right to use this other property yo \& Question Q63: Is the right to use this other property yours alone, a right you share with another household member or is your access to it the result of your relationship with someone else in this household? \& 1
2
3

4 \& | The right is mine alone I share the right with someone else in the household |
| :--- |
| I have access to the property because of my relationship to someone else in this household (Refused) | \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q64 \& Q64. [Tenure type other property] And is this other property owned, leased, or $u$ \& Question Q64: And is this other property owned, leased, or used under some other arrangement? \& \[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 5
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& | Owned |
| :--- |
| Leased |
| Other, please specify |
| (Don't know) |
| (Refused) | \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q64_Other \& Q64. Other, please specify [Tenure type other property] And is this other proper \& Question Q64_Other: Other specified tenure type \& \& \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q65_1 \& Q65. Residential purposes [Tenure type other property] Which of the following de \& Question Q65-A: Which of the following describe the purpose or purposes for which this other property is either currently used or may be used in the future? Residential purposes \& 0 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q65_2 \& Q65. Commercial or industrial purposes [Tenure type other property] Which of the \& Question Q65-B: Which of the following describe the purpose or purposes for which this other property is either currently used or may be used in
the future? Commercial or industrial purposes \& 0

1 \& | No |
| :--- |
| Yes | \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q65_3 \& Q65. Agricultural purposes [Tenure type other property] Which of the following d \& Question Q65-C: Which of the following describe the purpose or purposes for which this other property is either currently used or may be used in the future? Agricultural purposes \& 0
1 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q65_4 \& Q65. Other, please specify [Tenure type other property] Which of the following d \& Question Q65-D: Which of the following describe the purpose or purposes for which this other property is either currently used or may be used in the future? Other, please specify \& 0
1 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q65_Other \& Q65. Other, please specify [Tenure type other property] Which of the following d \& Question Q65_Other: Other specified arrangement \& \& \& Public \& <br>
\hline Q65_5 \& Q65. Don't intend to use [Tenure type other property] Which of the following des \& Question Q65-E: Which of the following describe the purpose or purposes for which this other property is either currently used or may be used in the future? Don't intend to use \& 0
1 \& No \& Public \& <br>

\hline 066 \& Q66. [Worry about losing other property] How worried are you that you could lose \& Question Q66: How worried are you that you could lose the right to use this other property, or part of this other property, against your will in the next 5 years? \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 5 \\
& 6
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q67 \& Q67. [Likelihood of losing right to use other property] And in the next 5 years, \& Question Q67:And in the next 5 years, how likely or unlikely is it that you could lose the right to use this other property, or part of this other property. against your will? \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \\
& 2 \\
& 3 \\
& 4 \\
& 4 \\
& 5 \\
& 6
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Very unlikely Unlikely Somewhat likely Very likely (Don't know) (Refused) \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q68_1 \& Q68. The owner/renter may ask me to leave [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Pleas \& Question Q68_1: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - The owner/renter may ask me to leave \& 0

1 \& | No |
| :--- |
| Yes | \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q68_2 \& Q68. Disagreements with family or relatives [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Ple \& Question Q68_2: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Disagreements with family or relatives \& 0

1 \& | No |
| :--- |
| Yes | \& Public \& <br>

\hline Q68_3 \& Q68. Death of household member [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me t \& Question Q68_3: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Death of household member \& 0
1 \& No \& Public \& <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q68_4 | Q68. Companies may seize it [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the | Question Q68_4: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Companies may seize it | 0 1 | $\mathrm{INo}^{\text {No }}$ | Public |  |
| Q68_5 | Q68. Other people or groups may seize it [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please | Question Q68_5: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Other people or groups may seize it | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q68_6 | Q68. A lack of money or other resources needed to maintain it [Reasons for insec | Question Q68_6: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - A lack of money or other resources needed to maintain it | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q68_7 | Q68. The government may seize it [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me | Question Q68_7: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - The government may seize it | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q68_8 | Q68. Issues with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/chiefs, elder) [Re | Question Q68_8: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Issues with local/customary authorities (e.g., officials/chiefs, elder) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q68_9 | Q68. Poor land administration (e.g., missing or inaccurate land records) [Reason | Question Q68_9: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Poor land administration (e.g., missing or inaccurate land records) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q68_10 | Q68. Conflict or terrorism [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the $r$ | Question Q68_10: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Conflict or terrorism | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q68_11 | Q68. Difficulty of reclaiming land if $I$ had to leave due to a natural disaster ( | Question Q68_11: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Difficulty of reclaiming land if I had to leave due to a natural disaster (e.g., flood, fire, earthquake) | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| 068_12 | Q68. Other, please specify [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the $r$ | Question Q68_12: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - Other, please specify | 0 | $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{No}}^{\mathrm{Yes}}$ | Public |  |
| Q68_Other | Q68. Other, please specify [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the $r$ |  |  |  | Public |  |
| Q68_13 | Q68. (Don't know) [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the reasons wh | Question Q68_13: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Don't know) | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q68_14 | Q68. (Refused) [Reasons for insecurity unaided] Please tell me the reasons why y | Question Q68_14: Please tell me the reasons why you previously said you are worried about losing / said it is likely that you could lose the right to use this property in the next 5 years? - (Refused) | $1$ | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q69_1 | Q69. Title deed [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the follow | Question Q69_1: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Title deed | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_2 | Q69. Rural land possession certificate (Attestation de Possession Foncière Rura | Question Q69_2: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Rural land possession certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_3 | Q69. Minutes of palaver [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_3: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Minutes of palaver | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_4 | Q69. Land use certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_4: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land use certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q69_5 | Q69. Occupancy permit [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the | Question Q69_5: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Occupancy permit | $4$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { Yes } \\ \text { (Don't know) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_6 | Q69. Deed of transaction [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of $t$ | Question Q69_6: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Deed of transaction | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_7 | Q69. Survey plan [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the follo | Question Q69_7: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Survey plan | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_8 | Q69. Certificate of customary ownership [Documentation for other property] Do yo | Question Q69_8: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of customary ownership | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_9 | Q69. Certificate of occupancy [Documentation for other property] Do you have any | Question Q69_9: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of occupancy | $2$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_10 | Q69. Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry [Documentation fo | Question Q69_10: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of hereditary acquisition, listed in registry | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_11 | Q69. Sales deed [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the follow | Question Q69_11: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Sales deed | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_12 | Q69. Registered lease agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have a | Question Q69_12: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Registered lease agreement | $1$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_13 | Q69. Rental contract [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the $f$ | Question Q69_13: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Rental contract | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_14 | Q69. Property tax receipt [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_14: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Property tax receipt | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_15 | Q69. Utility bills [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q69_15: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Utility bills | $1$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_16 | Q69. Land certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the | Question Q69_16: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_17 | Q69. Provisional concession [Documentation for other property] Do you have any o | Question Q69_17: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Provisional concession | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_18 | Q69. Property tax receipt [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_18: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Property tax receipt | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_19 | Q69. Individual land certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_19: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Individual land certificate | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_20 | Q69. Collective land certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_20: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Collective land certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}\right.$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_21 | Q69. Simple petits papier [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_21: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Simple petits papier | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_22 | Q69. Official petits papier [Documentation for other property] Do you have any o | Question Q69_22: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Official petits papier | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_23 | Q69. Community DUAT [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_23: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Community DUAT | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q69_24 | Q69. Granted DUAT [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the foll | Question Q69_24: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Granted DUAT | $4$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_25 | Q69. Certificate of land registration [Documentation for other property] Do you | Question Q69_25: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of land registration | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_26 | Q69. Land lease certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_26: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land lease certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_27 | Q69. Surface rights document [Documentation for other property] Do you have any | Question Q69_27: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Surface rights document | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_28 | Q69. Administrative certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have a | Question Q69_28: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Administrative certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_29 | Q69. Private land sale contract [Documentation for other property] Do you have a | Question Q69_29: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Private land sale contract | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_30 | Q69. Provisional certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any | Question Q69_30: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Provisional certificate | $2$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_31 | Q69. Petit papiers [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q69_31: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Petit papiers | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_32 | Q69. Certificate of localization [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_32: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of localization | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_33 | Q69. Tribal/Land certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_33: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Tribal/Land certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_34 | Q69. License agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the | Question Q69_34: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - License agreement |  | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_35 | Q69. Certificate of registered title [Documentation for other property] Do you h | Question Q69_35: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of registered title | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_36 | Q69. Mortgage bond [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q69_36: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Mortgage bond | $4$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_37 | Q69. Starter title [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q69_37: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Starter title | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_38 | Q69. Landhold title [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_38: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Landhold title | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_42 | Q69. Q69 Sale Agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_42: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Sale Agreement | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_43 | Q69. Q69 Real Estate Registration Certificate [Documentation for other property] | Question Q69_43: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Real Estate Registration Certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_44 | Q69. Q69 Urban Planning Parameters Certificate [Documentation for other property | Question Q69_44: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Urban Planning Parameters Certificate | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_45 | Q69. Q69 Zoning Certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any o | Question Q69_45: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Zoning Certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q69_46 | Q69. Sales contract [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_46: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Sales contract | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No Yes (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_47 | Q69. Updated Property Registration Certificate [Documentation for other property | Question Q69_47: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Updated Property Registration Certificate | $3$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_48 | Q69. Reservation Agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_48: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Reservation Agreement | $1$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_49 | Q69. Property History Certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_49: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Property History Certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_50 | Q69. Conveyance deed [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the $f$ | Question Q69_50: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Conveyance deed | $4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_51 | Q69. Mortgage statement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_51: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Mortgage statement | $4$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_52 | Q69. Conveyance documents [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_52: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Conveyance documents | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_53 | Q69. Council tax letter [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_53: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Council tax letter | $4$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_54 | Q69. Grant of admission [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_54: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Grant of admission | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_55 | Q69. Tenancy agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the | Question Q69_55: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Tenancy agreement | $4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_56 | Q69. Land ownership certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have a | Question Q69_56: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land ownership certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_57 | Q69. Mortgage agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_57: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Mortgage agreement | $4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_58 | Q69. Deed of assignment [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of th | Question Q69_58: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Deed of assignment | $4$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_59 | Q69. Gazette [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the following | Question Q69_59: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Gazette | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_60 | Q69. Certificate of ownership [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_60: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of ownership | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_61 | Q69. Certificate of title [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_61: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of title | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_62 | Q69. Promise of purchase document [Documentation for other property] Do you have | Question Q69_62: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Promise of purchase document |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_63 | Q69. Public contract document [Documentation for other property] Do you have any | Question Q69_63: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Public contract document | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_64 | Q69. Building right [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_64: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Building right | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_65 | Q69. Certificate of customary ownership [Documentation for other property] Do yo | Question Q69_65: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of customary ownership |  | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | $\begin{gathered} \text { Variable } \\ \text { Value } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q69_67 | Q69. Sales transfer [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_67: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Sales transfer | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_68 | Q69. Land right certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any o | Question Q69_68: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land right certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_69 | Q69. Land use certificate [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of | Question Q69_69: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Land use certificate | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_70 | Q69. Occupancy permit [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the | Question Q69_70: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Occupancy permit | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_71 | Q69. Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee [Documentat | Question Q69_71: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Current Tax Clearance Certificates of the Assignor and Assignee | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_72 | Q69. Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) [Documentation | Question Q69_72: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of real property (used to be called Real Title) | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_73 | Q69. Real property title based on court decision [Documentation for other proper | Question Q69_73: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Real property title based on court decision | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_74 | Q69. Certificate of rural property survey plan [Documentation for other property | Question Q69_74: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Certificate of rural property survey plan | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_75 | Q69. Donation deed [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fol | Question Q69_75: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Donation deed | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_76 | Q69. Bailment agreements [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of $t$ | Question Q69_76: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Bailment agreements | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_77 | Q69. Security trust agreement [Documentation for other property] Do you have any | Question Q69_77: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Security trust agreement | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_39 | Q69. Other document [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_39: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Other document, please specify | $1$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information of document types in each country. |
| Q69_Other | Q69. Other document [Documentation for other property] Do you have any of the fo | Question Q69_Other: Do you have any of the following documents that demonstrate your rights to use this other property? - Other specified document |  |  | Public |  |
| Q70_1 | Q70. Rent out the property [Bundle of rights other property] Which of the follow | Question Q70-A: Which of the following could you decide alone, or together with your spouse , or together with somebody else? - Rent out the property | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody else (other than spouse) <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q70_2 | Q70. Sell the property [Bundle of rights-other property] Which of the following | Question Q70-B: Which of the following could you decide alone, or together with your spouse, or together with somebody else? - Sell the property | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody else (other than spouse) <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q70_3 | Q70. Use the property as collateral to get credit/financing [Bundle of rights-ot | Question Q70-C: Which of the following could you decide alone, or together with your spouse , or together with somebody else? - Use the property as collateral to get credit/financing | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody else (other than spouse) <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q70_4 | $\|$Q70. Transfer the <br> property to a family <br> member [Bundle of rights- <br> other property] | Question Q70-D: Which of the following could you decide alone, or together with your spouse , or together with somebody else? - Transfer the property to a family member | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody else (other than spouse) Could decide alone (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q70_5 | Q70. Decide who will inherit the property after my death [Bundle of rights-other | Question Q70-E: Which of the following could you decide alone, or together with your spouse, or together with somebody else? - Decide who will inherit the property after my death | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do Could decide together with spouse Could decide together with somebody else (other than spouse) <br> Could decide alone (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q71 | Q71. [Used as collateral] Have you ever used or tried to use this property as co | Question Q71: Have you ever used or tried to use this property as collateral to get access to credit/financing from a bank or to obtain a loan from someone? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | No, never used or tried Yes, tried to use (but did not end up using) Yes, actually used (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q72_1 | Q72. I or someone in my household spends time trying to protect my property [Imp | Question Q72_1: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I or someone in my household spends time trying to protect my property | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_2 | Q72. I or someone in my household spends money trying to protect my property [Im | Question Q72_2: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I or someone in my household spends money trying to protect my property | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_3 | Q72. I do not invest more time or money in improving my property [Impact of inse | Question Q72_3: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I do not invest more time or money in improving my property | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_4 | Q72. I do not invest more time or money in my business [Impact of insecurity of | Question Q72_4: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I do not invest more time or money in my business | 0 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { No } \\ \text { Yes } \end{array}$ | Public |  |
| Q72_5 | Q72. I can't rent out my property [Impact of insecurity of other property] Pleas | Question Q72_5: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I can't rent out my property | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_6 | Q72. I can't sell my property [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please te | Question Q72_6: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I can't sell my property | 0 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { No } \\ \text { Yes } \end{array}$ | Public |  |
| Q72_7 | Q72. I can't use my property as collateral to get credit/a loan [Impact of insec | Question Q72_7: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - I can't use my property as collateral to get credit/a loan | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_8 | Q72. It causes me anxiety and/or negatively affects my wellbeing [Impact of inse | Question Q72_8: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - It causes me anxiety and/or negatively affects my wellbeing | 0 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_9 | Q72. Other, please specify [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please tell | Question Q72_9: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - Other, please specify | 0 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q72_Other | Q72. Other, please specify [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please tell | Question Q72_Other: Other specified impact |  |  | Public |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q72_10 | Q72. No impact [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please tell me how your | Question Q72_10: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - No impact | 0 1 | $\mathrm{Na}_{\text {Yes }}$ | Public |  |
| Q72_11 | Q72. (Don't know) [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please tell me how yo | Question Q72_11: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - (Don't know) | 0 | No | Public |  |
| Q72_12 | Q72. (Refused) [Impact of insecurity of other property] Please tell me how your | Question Q72_12: Please tell me how your life in general or your choices have been affected, if at all, due to your worry about losing / belive you could lose the right to use this other property in the next 5 years? - (Refused) | 1 | No <br> Yes | Public |  |
| Q73 | Q73. [Worry about losing additional property] How worried are you that you could | Question Q73: How worried are you that you could lose the right to use any additional property you have access to, or part of any additional property you have access to, against your will in the next 5 years? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q74 | Q74. [Likelihood of losing right to use other property] And in the next 5 years | Question Q74: And in the next 5 years how likely or unlikely is it that you could lose the right to use any additional property you have access to, or part of any additional property you have access to, against your will? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Very unlikely Unlikely Somewhat likely Very likely (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q75 | Q75. [Knowledge of defending] If somebody tried to challenge your rights to live | Question Q75: If somebody tried to challenge your rights to live in or otherwise use your property / a property would you know how to defend your rights? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q76 | Q76. [Authorities support] How confident are you that the authorities would prot | Question Q76: How confident are you that the authorities would protect you if somebody tried to take away your right to use your property / a property against your will? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not confident at all Not confident Somewhat confident Very confident (Don't know) (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q77 | Q77. [Experience of losing property rights] Did you personally ever lose the | Question Q77: Did you personally ever lose the right to live in a property against your will? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| Q78 | Q78. [Experience of losing property rights - other property] Did you personall | Question Q78: Did you personally ever have to give up the right to use another property (other than the one you lived in) against your will? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No Yes (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q79 | Q79. [Experience of rights disputes] And has anyone ever disputed your right to | Question Q79: And has anyone ever disputed your right to live in a property, or disputed your right to use another property? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | No <br> Yes <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| Q80 | Q80. [Perceived property protection in country] In general, how well do you thin | Question Q80: In general, how well do you think people in this country are protected when it comes to their property rights? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Not protected at all Not well-protected Somewhat well-protected <br> Very well-protected (Don't know) (Refused) | Public | Question Q80 was not asked in Vietnam |
| Q81_1 | Q81. The local police [Confidence in institutions] Do you have confidence in...? | Question Q81-A: Do you have confidence in the local police? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | Question Q81-A was not asked in Vietnam or Jordan |
| Q81_2 | Q81. The local government [Confidence in institutions] Do you have confidence in | Question Q81-B: Do you have confidence in the local government? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | Question Q81-B was not asked in Vietnam or Jordan |
| Q81_3 | Q81. The judicial system/courts [Confidence in institutions] Do you have confide | Question Q81-C: Do you have confidence in the judicial system/courts? | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | No Yes <br> (Don't know) <br> (Refused) | Public | Question Q81-C was not asked in Vietnam or Jordan |
| Q81_4 | Q81. Non-governmental institutions focused on social issues [Confidence in insti | Question Q81-D: Do you have confidence in nongovernmental institutions focused on social issues? | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { (Don't know) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | Question Q81-D was not asked in Vietnam |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q82 | Q82. [Income estimate] What is your best estimate of total household income over | Question Q82: What is your best estimate of total household income over the past 12 months in your local currency before taxes? Please include income from ALL sources (for example, from wages and salaries, self-employment, farming. rent, remittances from family members living elsewhere, investment returns, etc.). | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Local } \\ \text { currency } \end{array}$ |  | Public |  |
| Q82_DK_Refused | Q82. (Don't know)/(Refused) [Income estimate] What is your best estimate of tota | Question Q82: Income estimate - refused | 1 2 | (Don't know) | Public |  |
| 083 | Q83. Income quintile । wonder if you could just tell me which one of the follo | Question Q83: I wonder if you could just tell me which one of the following broad ranges your past 12-month total household income falls into? Your best estimate is fine. | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0-300,000 \text { XOF } \\ & 300,001-600,000 \times 0 F \\ & 600,001-1,020,000 \times 0 \mathrm{xOF} \\ & 1,020,001-1,845,000 \times \text { xOF } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
|  |  |  | 5 | 1,845,001 and above XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 12 \\ & 13 \\ & 14 \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0-240,000 \text { XAF } \\ & 240,001-600,000 \text { XAF } \\ & 600,001-960,000 \text { XAF } \\ & 960,001-1,800,000 \text { XAF } \\ & 1,800,001 \text { and above XAF } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 22 \\ & 23 \end{aligned}$ | 0-432,000 MGA 432,001-840,000 MGA 840,001-1,632,000 MGA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 24 25 25 | 1,632,001-3,600,000 MGA 3,600,001 and above MGA |  |  |
|  |  |  | 31 | 0-12,000 MZN/MT |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & 33 \end{aligned}$ | 12,001-30,000 MZN/MT 30,001-60,000 MZN/MT |  |  |
|  |  |  | 34 | 60,001-104,700 MZN/MT |  |  |
|  |  |  | 35 | 104,701 and above MZN/MT |  |  |
|  |  |  | 41 | 0-120,000 RWF |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & 43 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 120,001-240,000 \text { RWF } \\ & 240,001-370,000 \text { RWF } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 44 | 370,001-720,000 RWF |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & 51 \end{aligned}$ | 720,001 and above RWF 0-720,000 XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 52 | 720,001-1,200,000 xOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 53 54 54 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,200,001-2,400,000 \times 0 F \\ & 2,400,001-3,600,000 \times 0 \mathrm{xO} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 55 | 3,600,001 and above XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 61 | 0-3,600 ZMW |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & 63 \end{aligned}$ | 3,601-9,600 ZMW 9,601-18,000 ZMW |  |  |
|  |  |  | 64 | 18,001-42,000 ZMW |  |  |
|  |  |  | 65 | 42,001 and above ZMW |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 71 \\ & 72 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0-540,000 \times 0 \mathrm{~F} \\ & 540,001-960,000 \text { xOF } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 73 | 960,001-1,440,000 XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 74 | 1,440,001-2,400,000 XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 75 | 2,400,001 and above XOF |  |  |
|  |  |  | 82 | 42,001-84,000 LRD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 83 | 84,001-144,000 LRD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 84 85 | 144,001-276,000 LRD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 91 | 0-14,000 NAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 92 | 14,001-36.000 NAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 93 94 | 36,001-67,000 NAD 67,001-144,000 NAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 95 | 144,001 and above NAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 98 99 | (Don't know) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 101 | (Refused) ${ }_{0}^{-4.800}$ TND |  |  |
|  |  |  | 102 | 4.801-8300 TND |  |  |
|  |  |  | 103 | 8,301-11,600 TND |  |  |
|  |  |  | 104 | 11,700-18,000 TND |  |  |
|  |  |  | 105 111 | 18,001 and above TND $0-330,000$ KHR (0-82 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | USD) ${ }^{\text {O- }}$ U3000 KHR (0-82 |  |  |
|  |  |  | 112 | $330,001-600,000$ KHR (83-150 USD) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 113 | $600,001-1,000,000$ KHR (151-250 USD) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 114 | $1,000,001-1,700,000$ KHR $(251-425$ USD) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 115 | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & 1,700,001-4,000,000 \text { KHR } \\ & -(426-1000 \text { USD }) \end{aligned}\right.$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 116 | 4,000,001-8.000,000 KHR - (1001-2000 USD) |  |  |
|  |  |  | 117 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over 8,000.000 KHR } \\ & \text { (2000 USD Plus) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3001 | 0-12,000 MAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3002 | 12,001-18,000 MAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3003 3004 | $18,001-32,000$ MAD $32,001-60,000$ MAD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3005 | 60,001 MAD and above |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6001 | 0-335 JOD |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6002 | 336-450 Jod |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 6003 \\ & 6004 \end{aligned}$ | 451 to 600 JOD 601 to 800 JOD |  |  |

Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.


Section 2
This is the codebook for the wave $1 \& 2$ data collection.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 115002 \\ & 115003 \\ & 115004 \\ & 115005 \\ & 129001 \\ & 129002 \\ & 129003 \\ & 129004 \\ & 129005 \\ & 165001 \\ & 165002 \\ & 165003 \\ & 165004 \\ & 165005 \end{aligned}$ | 1,801-3,600 US dollars 3,601-4,800 US dollars 4,801-7,200 US dollars 7,201 and above US dollars <br> 0-14,400 HNL <br> 14,401-34,600 HNL <br> 34,601-54,000 HNL <br> 54,001-96,000 HNL <br> 96,001 and above HNL <br> 0-5,100 PEN <br> 5,101-9,600 PEN <br> 9,601-14,400 PEN <br> 14,401-24,000 PEN <br> 24,001 and above PEN |  |  |
| WP12362 | Contacted by Landline or Cell Phone | Landline or Cell Phone interview | 1 <br> 2 | Landline <br> Cell Phone | Public | This question is only relevant for the UK |
| Q42_final | [Computed] Confirmed tenure security classification | Classification of tenure | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Owner/Joint owner Renter/Joint renter Stay with permission Stay without permission Other Cannot confirm classification | Public |  |
| scenarios_insecure_count | Number of insecure scenarios | Scenarios_insecure_count: Total number of reasons that are somewhat or very worried from Q53 |  |  | Public | Number of responses 3 and 4 from Q53 |
| Q54_Other_recode | [Computed] Q54 Other responses classified | Responses to Q54_Other categorised | 0 <br> 1 <br> 2 | Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused Other informal <br> Other formal | Public |  |
| Q55_Other_recode | [Computed] Q55 Other responses classified | Responses to Q55_Other categorised | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused Other informal <br> Other formal | Public |  |
| Q69_Other_recode | [Computed] Q69 Other responses classified | Responses to Q69_Other categorised | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Not a document, unclear, don't know or refused Other informal Other formal | Public |  |
| rent_anyproperty | Bundle of Rights: Ability to rent any property | Has the ability to rent any property | 0 <br> 1 <br> 2 | Could not decide to do at least for one property Could decide to do alone or together (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |
| sell_anyproperty | Bundle of Rights: Ability to sell any property | Has the ability to sell any property | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do at least for one property Could decide to do alone or together <br> (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |
| collateral_anyproperty | Bundle of Rights: Ability to use any property as collateral | Has the ability to use any property as collateral | $0$ $1$ $2$ | Could not decide to do at least for one property Could decide to do alone or together (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |
| transfer_anyproperty | Bundle of Rights: Ability to transfer any property to family member | Has the ability to transfer any property to a famility member | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do at least for one property Could decide to do alone or together (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |
| inherit_anyproperty | Bundle of Rights: Ability to decide who will inherit any property after death | Has the ability to decide who will inherit any property after death | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Could not decide to do at least for one property Could decide to do alone or together (Don't know / Refused) | Public |  |

## Section 3

This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| Variable Name | Variable label | Description | Variable Value | Value labels | Dataset | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP5889 | Questionnaire Serial Number |  | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 9997 \\ 9998 \\ 9999 \end{gathered}$ | 1 9999 (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP5 | Country | Surveyed country |  |  | Public |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | Search code list United States |  |  |
|  |  |  | 2 | Egypt |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3 | Morocco |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4 | Lebanon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 5 | Saudi Arabia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 6 | Jordan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 7 | Syria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 8 | Turkey |  |  |
|  |  |  | 9 | Pakistan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 10 | Indonesia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 11 | Bangladesh |  |  |
|  |  |  | 12 13 | United Kingdom France |  |  |
|  |  |  | 14 | Germany |  |  |
|  |  |  | 15 | Netherlands |  |  |
|  |  |  | 16 | Belgium |  |  |
|  |  |  | 17 18 | (taly |  |  |
|  |  |  | 19 | Poland |  |  |
|  |  |  | 20 | Hungary |  |  |
|  |  |  | 21 22 | Czech Republic |  |  |
|  |  |  | 23 | Sweden |  |  |
|  |  |  | 24 | Greece |  |  |
|  |  |  | 25 26 | Denmark |  |  |
|  |  |  | 27 | Hong Kong |  |  |
|  |  |  | 28 | Singapore |  |  |
|  |  |  | 29 | Japan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 31 | India |  |  |
|  |  |  | 32 | Venezuela |  |  |
|  |  |  | 33 | Brazil |  |  |
|  |  |  | 34 35 | Mexico |  |  |
|  |  |  | 35 36 | Nigeria Kenya |  |  |
|  |  |  | 37 | Tanzania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 38 | Israel |  |  |
|  |  |  | 39 40 | Palestinian Territories Ghana |  |  |
|  |  |  | 41 | Uganda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 42 | Benin |  |  |
|  |  |  | 43 | Madagascar |  |  |
|  |  |  | 44 | Malawi |  |  |
|  |  |  | 45 | South Africa |  |  |
|  |  |  | 47 | Canstralia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 48 | Philippines |  |  |
|  |  |  | 49 | Sri Lanka |  |  |
|  |  |  | 50 | Vietnam |  |  |
|  |  |  | 51 | Thailand |  |  |
|  |  |  | 53 | Laos |  |  |
|  |  |  | 54 | Myanmar |  |  |
|  |  |  | $55$ | New Zealand |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & 57 \end{aligned}$ | Angola |  |  |
|  |  |  | 58 | hold |  |  |
|  |  |  | 59 | hold |  |  |
|  |  |  | 60 | Ethiopia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 61 62 | Mali |  |  |
|  |  |  | 63 | Mozambique |  |  |
|  |  |  | 64 | Niger |  |  |
|  |  |  | 65 | Rwanda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 66 | Senegal |  |  |
|  |  |  | 67 | Zambia |  |  |
|  |  |  | $68$ | South Korea |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 69 \\ & 70 \end{aligned}$ | Taiwan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 71 | Belarus |  |  |
|  |  |  | 72 | Georgia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 73 | Kazakhstan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 74 | Kyrgyzstan |  |  |
|  |  |  | 75 | Moldova |  |  |
|  |  |  | 76 77 | Russia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 78 | Burkina Faso |  |  |
|  |  |  | 79 | Cameroon |  |  |
|  |  |  | 80 | Sierra Leone |  |  |
|  |  |  | 81 | Zimbabwe |  |  |
|  |  |  | 82 83 | Costa Rica Albania |  |  |
|  |  |  | 84 | Algeria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 85 | Andorra |  |  |
|  |  |  | 86 | Antigua \& Barbuda |  |  |
|  |  |  | 87 | Argentina |  |  |
|  |  |  | 88 | Armenia |  |  |
|  |  |  | 89 90 | Austria |  |  |
|  |  |  | 91 | A Azerbaijan |  |  |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |
| :--- | :--- |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |  |  | 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 <br> 204 <br> 205 <br> 206 <br> 207 <br> 900 <br> 901 <br> 902 <br> 903 <br> 907 <br> 997 <br> 998 <br> 999 | Turkmenistan <br> Tuvalu <br> United Arab Emirates <br> Uruguay <br> Uzbekistan <br> Vanuatu <br> Yemen <br> Kosovo <br> Somaliland region <br> US Hispanic <br> Timor Leste <br> Northern Cyprus <br> Nagorno-Karabakh Region <br> Papua New Guinea <br> South Sudan <br> Macau <br> Reunion Island <br> African Country <br> Arab Country <br> Other Islamic Country <br> Other Country <br> None <br> (None) <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| countrynew | Country Name | Country name as string |  |  | Restricted |  |
| wave | Wave of Data Collection | Wave of GWP data collection |  |  | Restricted |  |
| wpid | Unique Case ID | Unique Case ID |  |  | Public |  |
| WPID_RANDOM | Random Unique Case ID |  |  |  | Restricted |  |
| FIELD_DATE | Study Completion Date | Study Completion Date |  |  | Public |  |
| HHsize | Total Number Living in Household for Per Capita Income | Total number living in household for per capita income |  |  | Restricted | See variable HHsize_recode for publicly available household size variable |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Gallup have advised that the GWP can overestimate household size in African countries and underestimate household size in countries surveyed by telephone in general. Therefore, it is not advised to use this variable to estimate household size outside of the dataset (e.g. at national level). |
| INCOME_1 | Annual Household Income in Local Currency | Annual household income in local currency |  |  | Restricted | Income data is collected to allow comparisons within the dataset. It should not be used to estimate average household income outside of the dataset (e.g.at national level). |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | This based on total household income before taxes and includes income from wages and salaries, remittances from family members living elsewhere, farming, and all other sources. See pages 12 and 13 of the Gallup World Poll Methodology document. <br> Data is not available for Venezuela. |
| income_2 | Annual Household Income in International Dollars | Annual household income in international dollars |  |  | Restricted | See notes on INCOME_1 |
| INCOME_3 | Per Capita Annual Income in Local Currency | Per capita annual income in local currency |  |  | Restricted | See notes on INCOME_1 |
| INCOME_4 | Per Capita Annual Income in International Dollars | Per capita annual income in international dollars |  |  | Restricted | See notes on INCOME_1 |
| INCOME_7 | Reported Versus Imputed Values | Reported versus imputed values | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | Exact reported value Imputed from categorical response Imputed without categorical response | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_CA | Community Attachment Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_CB | Community Basics Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_CE | Civic Engagement Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_CMA | Communications Access Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| Index_Cmu | Communications Use Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_CR | Corruption Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_DE | Daily Experience Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_DI | Diversity Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| INDEX_EC | Economic Confidence Index | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline |INDEX_FL \& Financial Life Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_FS \& Food and Shelter Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_JC \& Job Climate Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_LE \& Life Evaluation Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 2
3 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Thriving \\
Struggling Suffering
\end{tabular} \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_LEC \& Local Economic Confidence Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_LO \& Law and Order Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_NI \& National Institutions Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_NX \& Negative Experience Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_OT \& Optimism Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_PH \& Personal Health Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_PX \& Positive Experience Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_SL \& Social Life Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_ST \& Struggling Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_SU \& Suffering Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_TH \& Thriving Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline INDEX_YD \& Youth Development Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted \\
\hline M30 \& Current Economic Conditions \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 1
2
3
4
8
9 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Poor \\
Only fair \\
Good \\
Excellent \\
(DK) \\
(Refused)
\end{tabular} \& Restricted \\
\hline REG_GLOBAL \& Global Region \& Global region \& 1
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
European Union \\
Europe-Other Commonwealth of Independent States Australia-New Zealand Southeast Asia \\
South Asia \\
East Asia \\
Latin America and the Caribbean Northern America Middle East and North Africa \\
Sub-Saharan Africa
\end{tabular} \& Public \\
\hline REG2_GLOBAL \& Region 2 Global \& Global region - alternative categorisation \& 1
2
3
4
5

6 \& | Europe |
| :--- |
| Former Soviet Union |
| Asia |
| Americas |
| Middle East and North |
| Africa |
| Sub-Saharan Africa | \& Public <br>

\hline REGION_XXX \& Region xxxxxxxx \& Region - codes \& - \& - \& Restricted <br>
\hline WP10200 \& Employed for Employer \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 1
2
3

4 \& | Yes |
| :--- |
| No |
| (DK) |
| (Refused) | \& Restricted <br>

\hline WP10202 \& Employed for Self \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 1
2
3

4 \& | Yes |
| :--- |
| No |
| (DK) |
| (Refused) | \& Restricted <br>

\hline EMP_2010 \& Employment Status \& Employment status of respondent \& 2
3
4
5

6 \& | Employed full time for an employer |
| :--- |
| Employed full time for self |
| Employed part time do not want full time |
| Unemployed |
| Employed part time want full time |
| Out of workforce | \& Restricted <br>

\hline EMP_FTEMP \& Employed Full Time for an Employer Index (workforce) \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted <br>
\hline EMP_FTEMP_POP \& Payroll to Population Index (P2P) \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 0

1 \& | Not full-time for an employer |
| :--- |
| Full-time for an employer | \& Restricted <br>

\hline EMP_LFPR \& Labor Force Participation Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& \& \& Restricted <br>
\hline EMP_UNDER \& Underemployment Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& 0
1 \& Not Underemployed Underemployed \& Restricted <br>

\hline EMP_UNEMP \& Unemployment Index \& Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 0 \\
& 1
\end{aligned}
$$ \& Not Unemployed Unemployed \& Restricted <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebok is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| WP111 | Voiced Opinion to Official | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}\right.$ | \| Restricted |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP112 | Confidence in Local Police | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP113 | Safe Walking Alone | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP11589 | People Starting Businesses | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Good place Not a good place (DK) | Restricted |  |
| WP11612 | Currently Own a Business | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP11613 | Number of Employees at Business | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{gathered} 1-2500 \\ 9998 \\ 9999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP11619 | Formally Registered Business | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP117 | Money/Property Stolen | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP118 | Assaulted in Past Year | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP119 | Religion Important | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP12 | Residents $15+$ in Household | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \\ & 96 \\ & 98 \\ & 99 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \\ & 96+ \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP1219 | Gender | Gender of respondent | 1 | Male <br> Female | Public | The computed variable gender contains responses for GWP and wave 1 \& 2 |
| WP1220 | Age | Age of respondent | 99 <br> 100 | 99+ <br> (Refused) | Public | The number typically corresponds to the age of the respondent except 99 refers to ages 99 year and over and 100 is refused. The computed variable age contains responses for GWP and wave 1 \& 2 |
| WP1223 | Marital Status | Marital status of respondent | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | Single/Never been married <br> Married <br> Separated <br> Divorced <br> Widowed <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) <br> Domestic partner | Restricted | See computed variable marital_status for publicly available marital status variable |
| WP1230 | Children Under 15 | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 97 \\ & 98 \\ & 99 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { None } \\ & 97+ \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP1230Recoded | Children Under 15 | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2 \\ 98 \\ 99 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |  |
| WP12316 | Sent Financial Help | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Living inside this country Living in another country Both Neither (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP1233 | Religion | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 0 <br> 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br> 6 <br> 7 <br> 8 <br> 9 | Other (list) Christianity: Roman Catholic, Catholic Christianity: Protestant, Anglican, Evangelical, SDAs, Jehovahs Witnesses, Quakers, AOG, Monophysite, AICs, Penreco Christianity: Eastern Orthodox, Orthodoxy, etc. Islam/Muslim Islam/Muslim (Shiite) Islam/Muslim (Sunni) Druze Hinduism Buddhist | Restricted |  |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |  |  | 10 <br>  <br>  <br> 11 <br> 12 <br> 12 <br> 13 <br> 14 <br> 15 <br> 16 <br> 17 <br> 18 <br> 19 <br> 20 <br> 21 <br> 22 <br> 23 <br> 24 <br> 25 <br> 26 <br> 28 <br> 29 <br> 97 | Primal-indigenous/African Traditional and Diasporic/Animist/Nature Worship/Paganism Chinese Traditional Religion/Confucianism Sikhism Juche Spiritism Judaism Bahai Jainism Shinto Cao Dai Zoroastrianism Tenrikyo Neo-Paganism Unitarian-Universalism Rastafarianism Scientology Secular/Nonreligious/Agn ostic/Atheist/None Christian Taoism/Daoism (No response)(2011 and earlier) (DK) (Refused) R |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP1233Recoded | Religion | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Christian Islam <br> Hinduism <br> Buddhism <br> Judaism <br> Secular/Non-religious Other DK/Refused | Restricted |
| WP12427 | Class/Caste | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 4 | General <br> Other backward caste Schedule caste Schedule tribe (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP128 | Work Hard, Get Ahead | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP129 | Children Respected | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP130 | Children Learn and Grow | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP131 | Deal With the Poor | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 2 | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP13125 | Approval of Country Leader | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP13125_2019 | 2019 Leader Codes | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 | United States Egypt <br> Morocco <br> Lebanon <br> Saudi Arabia <br> Jordan <br> Syria <br> Turkey <br> Pakistan <br> Indonesia <br> Bangladesh <br> United Kingdom <br> France <br> Germany <br> Netherlands <br> Belgium <br> Spain <br> Italy <br> Poland <br> Hungary <br> Czech Republic <br> Romania <br> Sweden <br> Greece <br> Denmark <br> Iran <br> Hong Kong <br> Singapore <br> Japan <br> China <br> India <br> Venezuela <br> Brazil <br> Mexico <br> Nigeria | Restricted |

## Section 3

This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| \|WP139 | \|Confidence in National Government | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}\right.$ | Restricted |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP14 | Urban/Rural | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 2 3 4 5 6 | A rural area or on a farm A small town or village A large city <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) <br> A suburb of a large city | Restricted | See variable location for publicly available urban / rural variable. As the definition of urban and rural can vary between countries, care should be taken when comparing responses in urban or rural areas based on this variable across different countries. |
| WP141 | Confidence in Financial Institutions | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP1417 | Express Political Views | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | Most are afraid Many are afraid Some are afraid No one is afraid (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP1423 | Approval of EUs Leadership | Approval of EUs Leadership | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP144 | Honesty of Elections | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP14456 | Government or Business | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Government <br> Business <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP145 | Corruption Within Businesses | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP146 | Corruption in Government | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP148 | National Economy Getting Better | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Getting better (Do not read) (The same) Getting worse (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP150 | Approval of Countrys Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP151 | Approval of U.S. Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP153 | Approval of Germanys Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP154 | Approval of Frances Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP155 | Approval of Russias Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP156 | Approval of Chinas Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP157 | Approval of Japans Leadership | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Approve Disapprove (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP15717 | Primary Job in Government or Private Sector <br> Used the Internet in Past Seven Days | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook <br> Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Government sector Private sector (DK) (Refused) Yes No (DK) (Refused) W | Restricted |  |
| WP16 | Life Today | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \\ 98 \\ 99 \end{gathered}$ | Worst possible Best possible (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP16056 | Access to the Internet | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP16590 | Field Start (Reference Tool) | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| WP17625 | Landline in Home for Personal Calls | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 2 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP17626 | Mobile Phone for Personal Calls | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP18 | Life in Five Years | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 0 10 98 99 | Worst possible Best possible (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP19472 | Economic Conditions in City or Area Today | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 8 9 | Poor Only fair Good Excellent (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP19544 | Mobile Phone Can Be Used to Access the Internet | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP23 | Health Problems | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP2319 | Feelings About Household Income | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Living comfortably on present income Getting by on present income <br> Finding it difficult on present income <br> Finding it very difficult on present income <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP2376 | Delivered Promise from Bribe | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 5 | Yes <br> No <br> (It is too early to say) <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP27 | Count On to Help | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP30 | Standard of Living | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Satisfied <br> Dissatisfied <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP31 | Standard of Living Better | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 5 | Getting better <br> (Do not read) (The same) <br> Getting worse <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP3117 | Education Level | Education level of respondent | 3 | Completed elementary education or less (up to 8 years of basic education) <br> Secondary - 3 year Tertiary / Secondary education and some education beyond secondary education (9-15 years of education) <br> Completed four years of education beyond high school and/or received a 4 year college degree. <br> (DK) <br> (RF) | Public |
| WP3120 | Country Would Move To | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24 25 26 27 | Search code list United States <br> Egypt <br> Morocco <br> Lebanon <br> Saudi Arabia <br> Jordan <br> Syria <br> Turkey <br> Pakistan <br> Indonesia <br> Bangladesh <br> United Kingdom <br> France <br> Germany <br> Netherlands <br> Belgium <br> Spain <br> Italy <br> Poland <br> Hungary <br> Czech Republic <br> Romania <br> Sweden <br> Greece <br> Denmark <br> Iran <br> Hong Kong <br> Singapore | Restricted |

## Section 3

This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| \|WP43 | Not Enough Money: Shelter | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Yes } \\ \text { No } \\ \text { (DK) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Restricted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP4633 | Family Member Moved Abroad | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes, still there Yes, returned No (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP4657 | Born in Country | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Born in this country Born in another country (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP4847 | Nationality | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 <br> 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br> 9 <br> 11 <br> 12 <br> 13 <br> 15 <br> 16 <br> 17 <br> 18 <br> 20 <br> 22 <br> 23 <br> 24 <br> 25 <br> 26 <br> 27 <br> 30 <br> 31 <br> 32 <br> 33 <br> 34 <br> 35 <br> 36 <br> 37 <br> 38 <br> 42 <br> 45 <br> 46 <br> 47 <br> 48 <br> 53 <br> 55 <br> 56 <br> 58 <br> 59 <br> 60 <br> 63 <br> 64 <br> 65 <br> 66 <br> 67 <br> 68 <br> 69 <br> 72 <br> 73 <br> 74 <br> 76 | Russian <br> Tatar <br> Ukrainian <br> Belarussian <br> Other <br> (DK/Refused) <br> German <br> Chuvash <br> Mordvinian <br> Georgian <br> Armenian <br> Greek <br> Azeri <br> Kurdish <br> Bulgarian <br> Jewish <br> Moldavian <br> Roma (Gipsy) <br> Polish <br> Gaguazian <br> Kyrgyz <br> Uzbek <br> Uygur <br> Doungan <br> Turkish <br> Karakalpak <br> Kazakh <br> Tajik <br> Bashkir <br> Korean <br> Turkman <br> Lithuanian <br> Latvian <br> Estonian <br> Udmurt <br> Komi-Permyak <br> Chechen <br> Albanian <br> Bosnian <br> Croatian <br> Hungarian <br> Macedonian <br> Montenegrin <br> Muslim <br> Romanian <br> Ruthenian/Russniak <br> Serbian <br> Yugoslav <br> Bosniak <br> Kosovar <br> Finnish | Restricted |
| WP5354 | Jewish Denomination | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \\ & 9 \end{aligned}$ | None <br> Jewish: Orthodox (Haredi) <br> Jewish: Religious (Dati) <br> Jewish: Traditional <br> (Masorti) <br> Jewish: Secular (Hiloni) | Restricted |
| WP5366 | Your Area: Gangs | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |
| WP5367 | Your Area: Drugs Sales/Trafficking | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |
| WP5AA | Country (by alpha) | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{gathered}$ | Afghanistan Albania Algeria Andorra Angola Antigua \& Barbuda Argentina Armenia Australia Austria Azerbaijan Bahamas Bahrain Bangladesh Barbados Belarus Belgium Belize Benin | Restricted |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |
| :--- |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| WP67 | Experienced Enjoyment Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Yes } \\ \text { No } \\ \text { (DK) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Restricted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP6764 | Faced Bribe Situation | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Yes } \\ \text { No } \\ \text { (DK) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Restricted |
| WP6765 | Gave Bribe or Present | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Yes } \\ \text { No } \\ \text { (DK) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Restricted |
| WP68 | Experienced Physical Pain Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP69 | Experience Worry Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |
| WP70 | Experience Sadness Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP71 | Experience Stress Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Restricted |
| WP74 | Experience Anger Yesterday | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP7572 | Urban/Rural | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $2$ | Urban Rural | Restricted |
| WP7824 | Local Currency | Local currency in country | 0 1 2 3 4 5 <br> 6 7 <br> 8 <br> 9 10 <br> 11 <br> 12 <br> 13 <br> 14 <br> 15 <br> 16 <br> 17 <br> 18 <br> 19 <br> 20 <br> 21 <br> 22 <br> 23 <br> 24 <br> 25 <br> 26 <br> 27 <br> 28 <br> 29 <br> 30 <br> 31 <br> 32 <br> 33 <br> 34 <br> 35 <br> 36 <br> 37 <br> 38 <br> 39 <br> 40 <br> 41 <br> 42 <br> 43 <br> 44 <br> 45 <br> 46 <br> 47 <br> 48 <br> 49 <br> 50 <br> 51 <br> 52 <br> 53 <br> 54 <br> 55 <br> 56 <br> 57 <br> 58 | test <br> afghani (AFA) <br> Algerian dinar (DZD) <br> Argentine peso (ARS) <br> ariary (MGA) <br> Aruban guilder/florin <br> (AWG) <br> Australian dollar (AUD) <br> Azerbaijani manat (AZN) <br> Bahamian dollar (BSD) <br> Bahraini dinar (BHD) <br> baht (THB) <br> balboa (PAB) <br> Barbadian dollar (BBD) <br> Belarusian ruble <br> (BYB/BYR) <br> Belizean dollar (BZD) <br> Bermudian dollar (BMD) <br> birr (ETB) <br> Bolivar fuerte (VEF) (BsF) boliviano (BOB) <br> British pound (GBP) <br> Bruneian dollar (BND) <br> Burundian franc (BIF) <br> Canadian dollar (CAD) <br> Cape Verdean escudo <br> (CVE) <br> Caymanian dollar (KYD) <br> Chilean peso (CLP) <br> Colombian peso (COP) <br> Central African Franc <br> (XAF) <br> West African Franc (XOF) <br> Comoran franc (KMF) <br> Comptoirs Francais du <br> Pacifique franc (XPF) <br> Congolese franc (CDF) <br> Convertible peso (CUC) <br> Costa Rican colon (CRC) <br> Cuban peso (CUP) <br> Cypriot pound (CYP) <br> Czech koruna (CZK) <br> dalasi (GMD) <br> Danish krone (DKK) <br> Djiboutian franc (DJF) <br> dobra (STD) <br> Dominican peso (DOP) dong (VND) <br> dram (AMD) <br> East Caribbean dollar <br> (XCD) <br> Egyptian pound (EGP) <br> Emirati dirham (AED) <br> Estonian kroon (EEK) <br> euro (EUR) <br> Falkland pound (FKP) <br> Fijian dollar (FJD) <br> forint (HUF) <br> Ghana cedi (GHC) <br> Gibraltar pound (GIP) <br> gold cordoba (NIO) <br> gourde (HTG) <br> guarani (PYG) <br> Guernsey pound <br> Guinean franc (GNF) | Restricted |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available

|  |  |  | 154 <br> 155 <br> 156 <br> 157 <br> 158 <br> 159 <br> 160 <br> 161 <br> 162 <br> 163 <br> 164 <br> 165 <br> 166 <br> 167 <br> 168 <br> 169 <br> 170 <br> 171 <br> 172 <br> 173 <br> 174 | Tunisian dinar (TND) <br> Turkish lira (TRY) <br> Turkmen manat (TMM) <br> Tuvaluan dollar <br> Ugandan shilling (UGX) <br> Uruguayan peso (UYU) <br> US dollar (USD) <br> vatu (VUV) <br> Yemeni rial (YER) <br> yen (JPY) <br> Zambian kwacha (ZMK) <br> Zimbabwean dollar (ZWD) <br> zloty (PLN) <br> Sudanese Pound (SDG) <br> Iranian tomans (IRT) <br> South Sudanese Pound <br> (SSP) <br> Somaliland shilling <br> Puntland shilling <br> Zambian kwacha (ZMW) <br> Belarusian ruble (BYN) <br> Bolivar soberano (BsS.) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP83 | Overall City Satisfaction | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP8415 | Singapore Resident | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Singapore citizen Permanent resident No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP85 | Move Away or Stay | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Likely to move Unlikely to move (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP86 | Recommend City | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Yes, would recommend No, would not recommend (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP88 | City Economy Getting Better | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 5 | Getting better <br> (Do not read) (The same) <br> Getting worse <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP89 | Local Job Market | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Good time Bad time (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP9042 | Move to Country in Last 5 Years | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |
| WP9048 | Country Where Born | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  | Search code list <br> United States <br> Egypt <br> Morocco <br> Lebanon <br> Saudi Arabia <br> Jordan <br> Syria <br> Turkey <br> Pakistan <br> Indonesia <br> Bangladesh <br> United Kingdom <br> France <br> Germany <br> Netherlands <br> Belgium <br> Spain <br> Italy <br> Poland <br> Hungary <br> Czech Republic <br> Romania <br> Sweden <br> Greece <br> Denmark <br> Iran <br> Hong Kong <br> Singapore <br> Japan <br> China <br> India <br> Venezuela <br> Brazil <br> Mexico <br> Nigeria <br> Kenya <br> Tanzania <br> Israel <br> Palestinian Territories <br> Ghana <br> Uganda <br> Benin <br> Madagascar <br> Malawi <br> South Africa | Restricted |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.


Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |
| :--- | :--- |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 903 \\ & 907 \\ & 997 \\ & 998 \\ & 999 \end{aligned}$ | Other Country None (None) (DK) (Refused) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP92 | Roads and Highways | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP93 | Educational System | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP94 | Quality of Air | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9407 | Nationality | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | National Arab Expat Non-Arab Expat | Restricted |  |
| WP95 | Quality of Water | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | 1 2 3 4 | Satisfied <br> Dissatisfied <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9608 | Employee Engagement | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ | Actively Disengaged Not Engaged Engaged | Restricted |  |
| WP97 | City: Quality Healthcare | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Satisfied Dissatisfied (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9700 | Relative/Friend Kidnapped | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9701 | Relative/Friend Murdered | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9707 | Confidence in Private Corporations | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes No (DK) (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP98 | City: Good, Affordable Housing | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Satisfied <br> Dissatisfied <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| WP9811 | Education Level | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & \\ & 98 \\ & 99 \end{aligned}$ | No formal education 1 to 8 years education 9 years through completed secondary 1 to 3 years tertiary Completed 4 or more years tertiary (bachelors degree or higher) (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted | See variable WP3117 for publicly available education variable |
| INCOME_5_PRINDEX | Per Capita Income Quintiles for Prindex Sample | Income quintile of respondent household | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | Income quintile 1 Income quintile 2 Income quintile 3 Income quintile 4 Income quintile 5 | Public |  |
| WP99 | City Beauty | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Satisfied <br> Dissatisfied <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Restricted |  |
| YEAR_CALENDAR | Calendar Year | Calendar year survey was conducted |  |  | Restricted |  |
| YEAR_WAVE | Wave Year | Refer to Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook |  |  | Restricted |  |
| WP20790 | Home Has Land Attached Only For Household to Use | Question PROA: Does your home have land attached that is ONLY for your household to use, such as a yard, garden or agricultural land? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| WP20702 | Interviewer Property Designation | Question PROA: Interviewer Property Designation | 2 | Home with no land attached (such as an apartment, condo, or flat) Home with land attached (such as agricultural land or a home with a yard or garden) | Public |  |
| WP20655 | Property Type | Question POB: Property Type | 1 | Home Property | Public |  |
| WP20656_WP20791 | Pay Rent to Live | Question PR1 and P1: Do you, personally, pay money or provide any goods or services as RENT to live in your home / on your property? | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20657_WP20792 | Someone Else Pays Rent so That You Can Live | Question PR2 and P2: Does someone else pay rent so that you can live in your home / on your property? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20658_WP20793 | Own This Home/Property, By Yourself or Together With Someone Else | Question PR3 and P3: Do you, personally, own your home / If your property, either by yourself or together with someone else? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ |  | Public | If respondent says they have a mortgage or that the bank owns their home, coded as 1 - 'yes'. |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| \|WP20659_WP20794 | Own This Home/Property By Yourself, Together With Your Spouse or Together With S | Question PR3A and P3A: Do you own your home / your property by yourself, together with your spouse, or together with someone else? | 1 2 3 4 4 | Own alone Own together with spouse Own together with someone else (DK) (Refused) | Public | If respondent says they own it with both their spouse and someone else, coded as 2 - Own together with spouse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP20660_WP20795 | Owns This Home/Property: The Government (National/State/Local) | Question PR4A and P4A: Do any of the following own your home / the property you live on? The Government (National/State/Local) | 2 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20661_WP20796 | Owns This Home/Property: Your Community or a Community Group | Question PR4B and P4B: Do any of the following own your home / the property you live on? Your Community or a Community Group | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20662_WP20797 | Owns This Home/Property: A Company or Employer | Question PR4C and P4C: Do any of the following own your home / the property you live on? A Company or Employer | 1 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20663_WP20798 | Owns This Home/Property: A Family Member Living in the Household | Question PR4D and P4D: Do any of the following own your home / the property you live on? A Family Member Living in the Household | 1 2 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20664_WP20799 | Owns This Home/Property: A Family Member Not Living in This Household | Question PR4E and P4E: Do any of the following own your home / the property you live on? A Family Member Not Living in This Household | 1 2 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20665_WP20800 | Owner of This Home/Property Agreed That You Can Live Here | Question PR5 and P5: Has the owner of your home / the property you live on agreed that you can live there? | 1 2 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public |  |
| WP20666_WP20801 | Tenure Classification | Question PR5A and P5A: Tenure classification | 1 | Owner/Joint owner Renter <br> Family member owns Stays with permission Stays without permission Other | Public |  |
| WP20667_WP20802 | In the Next 5 Years, Likelihood to Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property | Question PR6 and P6: In the next 5 years, how LIKELY OR UNLIKELY is it that you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Very unlikely Unlikely Somewhat likely Very likely (DK) (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20668_WP20803 | You or Family Member Have: Title Deed | Question PR7A and P7A: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Title Deed | 1 2 3 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20669_WP20804 | You or Family Member Have: Land or Registration Certificate | Question PR7B and P7B: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Land or Registration Certificate | 1 2 3 4 | Yes No (DK) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20670_WP20805 | You or Family Member Have: Survey Plan | Question PR7C and P7C: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Survey Plan | 1 2 3 4 | Yes No (DK) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20671_WP20806 | You or Family Member Have: Registered Lease Agreement | Question PR7D and P7D: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Registered Lease Agreement | 1 2 3 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20672_WP20807 | You or Family Member Have: Rental contract | Question PR7E and P7E: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Rental Contract | 1 2 3 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20673_WP20808 | You or Family Member Have: Property Tax Receipt | Question PR7F and P7F: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Property Tax Receipt | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20674_WP20809 | You or Family Member Have: Utility Bill | Question PR7G and P7G: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Utility Bill | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20675_WP20810 | You or Family Member Have: Purchase/Sales Agreement | Question PR7H and P7H: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Purchase/Sales Agreement | 1 2 3 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Yes } \\ \text { No } \\ \text { (DK) } \\ \text { (Refused) } \end{array}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20961 | You or Family Member Have: Certificate of Residence | Question PR7H1: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Certificate of Residence | 1 2 3 4 | YesNo <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20915 | You or Family Member Have: Certificate of Inheritance | Question PR7H1: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Certificate of Inheritance | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20916 | You or Family Member Have: Certificate of Government | Question PR7H2: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Certificate of Government | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| \|WP20968 | You or Family Member Have: Intiqal (Transfer of Land) | Question PR7H_1: Which of the following documents, if any, DO YOU OR A FAMILY MEMBER HAVE that demonstrate your right to live in your home / on your property? Intiqal (Transfer of Land) | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) } \end{aligned}$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP20676_WP20832 | Name Personally on Documents | Question PR7I and P7I: Is YOUR name personally on this document / any of these documents? | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20677_WP20811 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: The Owner May Ask You | Question PR8A and P8A: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - The owner may ask you to leave | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20678_WP20812 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: The Person Paying Ren | Question PR8B and P8B : Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - The person paying rent may ask you to leave | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20679_WP20813 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Disagreements With Fa | Question PR8C and P8C: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years Disagreements with family or relatives | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20680_WP20814 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Death of a Household | Question PR8D and P8D : Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - Death of a household member | 1 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason No, not a reason (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20681_WP20815 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Companies May Seize | Question PR8E and P8E: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years Companies may seize your home / your property | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20682_WP20816 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Lack of Money or Othe | Question PR8F and P8F: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - Lack of money or other resources needed to live in your home / on your property | 1 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20683_WP20817 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Government May Seize | Question PR8G and P8G: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years Government may seize your home / your property | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See WP20902 and WP20903 for responses in Palestine. This questions was not asked in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Tajikistan and Turkmenistan. |
| WP20684_WP20818 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Issues With Customar | Question PR8H and P8H: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - Issues with customary authorities. | 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | This question was not asked in the Albania, Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Croatia, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic), Kosovo, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Mauritius, Moldova, Montenegro, Netherlands, Nicaragua, North Macedonia, Northern Cyprus, Norway, Paraguay, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russian Federation, Serbia, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United States of America, Uruguay and Uzbekistan |
| WP20902 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Palestinian Authority | Question PR8G_1: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - Palestinian Authority may seize | 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | This question was only asked in Palestine |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| WP20903 | Reason You Could Lose the Right to Use This Home/Property: Israeli Government Ma | Question PR8G_2: Please tell me whether each of the following is a reason why you previously said it is likely you could lose the right to use some or all of your home / the property you live on against your will in the next 5 years - Israeli Government may seize | 1 2 3 4 | Yes, a reason <br> No, not a reason <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | This question was only asked in Palestine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP20685_WP20819 | If Get Divorced, How Worried Are You That Your Spouse Would Have the Right to St | Question PR9 and P9: Suppose you and your spouse were to get divorced. How worried are you that your spouse would have the right to stay, but you would be forced to leave your home / the property you live on under these circumstances? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (DK) (Refused) | Public | This question as not asked in Pakistan |
| WP20687_WP20820 | If Spouse Was to Pass Away, How Worried Would You be That Your Right to Stay Wou | Question PR10 and P10: We apologize as we know this may be hard to think about, but suppose your spouse was to pass away. How worried would you be that your right to stay in your home / on the property you live on would be taken away from you if this occurred? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Not worried at all Not worried Somewhat worried Very worried (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | This question as not asked in Pakistan |
| WP20688_WP20821 | You or Household Member Own or Lease a Piece of Land or Property Other Than the | Question PR11A and P11A: Do you or does someone in your household own or lease a piece of land or property OTHER THAN the home you live in / property you live on? | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20689_WP20822 | In the Next 5 Years, Likelihood to Lose the Right to Use this Other Land or Prop | Question PR12 and P12: In the next 5 years how LIKELY OR UNLIKELY is it that you could lose the right to use some or all of this OTHER land or property against your will? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Very unlikely Unlikely Somewhat likely Very likely (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20690_WP20833 | Other Land or Property Used For | Question PR13 and P13: Is this other land or property used for? | 1 2 3 4 5 | Agricultural purposes Non-agricultural purposes <br> Both <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |
| WP20686_WP20824 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Title Deed | Question PR14A and P14A: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Title Deed | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20691_WP20825 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Land or Registration Certificate | Question PR14B and P14B: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Land or Registration Certificate | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20692_WP20826 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Survey Plan | Question PR14C and P14C: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Survey Plan | 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20693_WP20827 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Registered Lease Agreement | Question PR14D and P14D: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Registered Lease Agreement | 2 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20694_WP20828 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Rental Contract | Question PR14E and P14E: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Rental Contract | 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20695_WP20829 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Property Tax Receipt | Question PR14F and P14F: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Property Tax Receipt | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |

Section 3
This is the codebook for the GWP wave of data collection.
The Gallup World Poll Methodology and codebook is available from Gallup and contains information on variables which are not publicly available.

| \|WP20696_WP20830 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Utility Bill | Question PR14G and P14G: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Utility Bill | 2 3 4 | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { (DK) } \\ & \text { (Refused) }\end{aligned}\right.$ | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WP20697_WP20831 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Purchase/Sales Agreement | Question PR14H and P14H: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document Purchase/Sales Agreement | 2 3 4 | Yes No (DK) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20962 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Certificate of Residence | Question PR14H1: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Certificate of Residence | 1 2 3 | Yes No (DK) (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20917 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Certificate of Inheritance | Question PR14H1: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Certificate of Inheritance | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20918 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Certificate of Government | Question PR14H2: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Certificate of Government | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20969 | You or Family Member Have on Other Property: Intiqal (Transfer of Land) | Question PR14H_1: Which of the following documents, if any, do you or a family member have for any of the OTHER land or properties you own or lease? I am asking about documents that have either your name or a family member's name on them. If you have a document for even one property other than the one you are living in, you should answer yes for that document - Intiqal (Transfer of Land) | 1 2 3 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public | See documentation section of data use guide for information on document types in each country. |
| WP20698_WP20834 | Name Personally on Documents for Other Property | Question PR15 and P15: Is YOUR name personally on this document / any of these documents? | 1 2 3 4 | Yes <br> No <br> (DK) <br> (Refused) | Public |  |

